

#THROWBACKMONTH
#DENOFLORÉ



Letter and The Sword

FEATURING:
JOHN MICHAEL GREER

SUPPORT US ON
 **patreon**
PATREON.COM/DENOFLORÉ

CONNECT WITH DEN OF LORE

✉ INFO@DENOFLORÉ.COM
🐦 [@DENOFLORÉ](https://twitter.com/DENOFLORÉ)

JOHN MICHAEL GREER

📍 [THEARCHDRUIDREPORT
.BLOGSPOT.COM](https://www.thearchdruidreport.com)



EP. 040 - 01/06/2017

DEN OF LORE

JOHN MICHAEL GREER

AUTHOR & OCCULT RESEARCHER

1
00:00:04,700 --> 00:00:12,390

[Music]

2
00:00:18,310 --> 00:00:15,829

good evening ladies and gentlemen i am

3
00:00:20,870 --> 00:00:18,320

your host chris george zuger and you

4
00:00:24,550 --> 00:00:20,880

have entered the den of lore

5
00:00:25,630 --> 00:00:24,560

this is our 40th episode this is a june

6
00:00:27,189 --> 00:00:25,640

1st

7
00:00:29,109 --> 00:00:27,199

2017

8
00:00:31,509 --> 00:00:29,119

and we have uh

9
00:00:33,030 --> 00:00:31,519

well it's it's throwback month uh yeah

10
00:00:35,590 --> 00:00:33,040

we're going with the themes

11
00:00:37,750 --> 00:00:35,600

and boy do we have a treat for you

12
00:00:40,549 --> 00:00:37,760

what uh ended up starting out as a

13
00:00:42,389 --> 00:00:40,559

disaster a couple days ago where um we

14

00:00:44,630 --> 00:00:42,399
are our guest a supposed guest

15

00:00:45,990 --> 00:00:44,640
suppose i guess that was supposed to be

16

00:00:47,110 --> 00:00:46,000
here tonight

17

00:00:51,510 --> 00:00:47,120
uh

18

00:00:53,830 --> 00:00:51,520
believe it or not out in the middle of

19

00:00:56,310 --> 00:00:53,840
the arizona desert with graham hancock

20

00:00:58,069 --> 00:00:56,320
gary david and randall carlson uh

21

00:00:59,830 --> 00:00:58,079
they're filming at a clovis site so he's

22

00:01:01,510 --> 00:00:59,840
like i have no cell signal where i am

23

00:01:03,270 --> 00:01:01,520
i'd love to do it but apparently it's

24

00:01:06,789 --> 00:01:03,280
worse out there than he thought

25

00:01:08,550 --> 00:01:06,799
um ed stay strong uh you know again have

26

00:01:11,590 --> 00:01:08,560

some fun come back to a safe and sound

27

00:01:17,350 --> 00:01:11,600

and thank you very much now in his stead

28

00:01:20,789 --> 00:01:18,710

i'm going to say alum

29

00:01:25,350 --> 00:01:20,799

guest alum

30

00:01:27,510 --> 00:01:25,360

mr john michael greer himself

31

00:01:29,190 --> 00:01:27,520

and of course um

32

00:01:30,390 --> 00:01:29,200

i'm not across the desk room because i

33

00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:30,400

am

34

00:01:33,880 --> 00:01:32,880

in the studio

35

00:01:35,109 --> 00:01:33,890

solo

36

00:01:38,069 --> 00:01:35,119

[Music]

37

00:01:39,510 --> 00:01:38,079

because mr big sexy alex himself uh

38

00:01:40,630 --> 00:01:39,520

notified me

39

00:01:42,390 --> 00:01:40,640

um

40

00:01:43,990 --> 00:01:42,400

about 40 minutes before the show started

41

00:01:46,789 --> 00:01:44,000

that i originally had scheduled for

42

00:01:47,590 --> 00:01:46,799

tomorrow so he thought it was tomorrow

43

00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:47,600

so

44

00:01:55,830 --> 00:01:52,950

again if you would like to be an intern

45

00:01:58,709 --> 00:01:55,840

for the show applied info dentalvar.com

46

00:02:00,469 --> 00:01:58,719

although virtualbig sexy alex is here

47

00:02:03,429 --> 00:02:00,479

with me via skype

48

00:02:05,910 --> 00:02:03,439

say hello big sexy

49

00:02:07,320 --> 00:02:05,920

good evening everyone how are you doing

50

00:02:09,270 --> 00:02:07,330

today big sexy

51

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:09,280

[Music]

52

00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:10,560

good

53

00:02:13,430 --> 00:02:12,239

see you're like not in the studio so i

54

00:02:14,309 --> 00:02:13,440

can say it as much as you want he can't

55

00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:14,319

hit me

56

00:02:22,949 --> 00:02:19,350

now

57

00:02:23,910 --> 00:02:22,959

an opening segment and we sometimes

58

00:02:25,990 --> 00:02:23,920

don't

59

00:02:28,150 --> 00:02:26,000

now i was going to do an opening segment

60

00:02:30,470 --> 00:02:28,160

to comment on the recent drama that's

61

00:02:34,550 --> 00:02:30,480

been happening

62

00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:34,560

at or after contact in the desert um

63

00:02:38,309 --> 00:02:36,560

i'm not sure exactly why i don't have

64

00:02:41,430 --> 00:02:38,319

all the details we here in the den of

65

00:02:43,670 --> 00:02:41,440

lord do not necessarily

66

00:02:47,110 --> 00:02:43,680

stoop to such

67

00:02:48,869 --> 00:02:47,120

childishness well essentially there is a

68

00:02:50,390 --> 00:02:48,879

group within the ufo and exo politics

69

00:02:53,270 --> 00:02:50,400

community who

70

00:02:56,309 --> 00:02:53,280

well um alex and i would term them term

71

00:02:58,710 --> 00:02:56,319

them the batshit insane division uh and

72

00:03:00,309 --> 00:02:58,720

then you have pretty much you know every

73

00:03:02,309 --> 00:03:00,319

everyone else people who just like to

74

00:03:03,990 --> 00:03:02,319

have fun and

75

00:03:06,149 --> 00:03:04,000

who enjoy the togetherness the community

76

00:03:08,470 --> 00:03:06,159

who appreciate the fact that even if we

77

00:03:10,949 --> 00:03:08,480

don't agree with the theories that are

78

00:03:13,750 --> 00:03:10,959

out there or uh

79

00:03:16,149 --> 00:03:13,760

you know we uh just don't like it we

80

00:03:17,830 --> 00:03:16,159

still at least try and act civilly uh

81

00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:17,840

and uh try we we're trying to have some

82

00:03:21,589 --> 00:03:19,040

fun while still trying to search for the

83

00:03:23,670 --> 00:03:21,599

truth because you know we all want to

84

00:03:26,710 --> 00:03:23,680

uh uncover the truth behind that big lie

85

00:03:27,589 --> 00:03:26,720

as as uh the great uh jimmy church says

86

00:03:29,350 --> 00:03:27,599

so

87

00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:29,360

uh well

88

00:03:33,670 --> 00:03:30,720

basically the best way to be able to put

89

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:33,680

it is from my perspective that it is the

90

00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:36,080

people and this is all based around the

91

00:03:40,149 --> 00:03:38,000

the uh

92

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:40,159

what's the term for crying out loud uh

93

00:03:44,390 --> 00:03:42,000

cosmic disclosure uh we've talked about

94

00:03:47,589 --> 00:03:44,400

it on the show before a couple times uh

95

00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:47,599

again with corey goode and david wilcock

96

00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:49,599

um again i've already expressed my views

97

00:03:52,630 --> 00:03:51,360

as far as what i think of the theories

98

00:03:54,789 --> 00:03:52,640

although

99

00:03:56,470 --> 00:03:54,799

as far as the the gentleman's themselves

100

00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:56,480

they're they're good honest hard-working

101
00:04:00,070 --> 00:03:57,439
people

102
00:04:02,710 --> 00:04:00,080
uh there's a group out there that is

103
00:04:04,949 --> 00:04:02,720
savagely attacking them

104
00:04:06,309 --> 00:04:04,959
anything from racial slurs to

105
00:04:08,149 --> 00:04:06,319
well what i was going to read out today

106
00:04:11,190 --> 00:04:08,159
was essentially this massive run-on

107
00:04:12,869 --> 00:04:11,200
sentence with multiple uses of satanism

108
00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:12,879
being accused

109
00:04:19,909 --> 00:04:15,120
i believe david wilcox name was uh

110
00:04:21,509 --> 00:04:19,919
prince spelt david wilc dash c-o-c-k

111
00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,519
c-o-c-k which i believe is very

112
00:04:24,629 --> 00:04:23,600
disrespectful and essentially using a

113
00:04:25,909 --> 00:04:24,639

[h__h] ton

114

00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:25,919

of

115

00:04:27,749 --> 00:04:26,960

fear

116

00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:27,759

and

117

00:04:31,990 --> 00:04:29,840

baseless lies

118

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:32,000

to try and slander some people who even

119

00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:33,600

if i don't agree with the direction that

120

00:04:36,469 --> 00:04:35,199

they're taking it

121

00:04:37,749 --> 00:04:36,479

at the end of the day

122

00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:37,759

they're good

123

00:04:40,390 --> 00:04:38,960

people

124

00:04:41,430 --> 00:04:40,400

and

125

00:04:44,150 --> 00:04:41,440

you know you've got some people with

126
00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:44,160
some questionable theories and concepts

127
00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:45,520
which you know i don't know if they're

128
00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:46,560
true or not but i know that they're at

129
00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:48,880
least presenting them in in a uh in a

130
00:04:51,909 --> 00:04:50,560
way that people can can

131
00:04:53,749 --> 00:04:51,919
can get behind

132
00:04:57,270 --> 00:04:53,759
and then you've got on the other hand

133
00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:57,280
the irrational fanatics um whom i make

134
00:05:01,510 --> 00:04:58,720
fun of the lampoon on this show on a

135
00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:01,520
daily basis and i always will lampoon

136
00:05:04,710 --> 00:05:02,880
them on the show on a daily basis

137
00:05:06,390 --> 00:05:04,720
because at the end of the day

138
00:05:08,469 --> 00:05:06,400

we here especially in the den of lore as

139

00:05:10,150 --> 00:05:08,479

long as you get your glasses scotch

140

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:10,160

you know your you're big sexy next to

141

00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:11,360

you or

142

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:13,919

virtually next to you uh

143

00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:15,680

and and you can at least

144

00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:17,280

have a discussion about stuff even if

145

00:05:21,909 --> 00:05:19,199

you don't agree with it

146

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:21,919

we still come here with the knowledge

147

00:05:26,469 --> 00:05:25,280

and wants to to love and to learn and to

148

00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:26,479

um

149

00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:28,560

you know

150

00:05:32,310 --> 00:05:30,720

i don't know like raise it raise a

151

00:05:33,189 --> 00:05:32,320

dram every now and again

152

00:05:34,629 --> 00:05:33,199

so

153

00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:34,639

i'm not going to name any people out

154

00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:36,880

because i don't want to get sued but to

155

00:05:41,430 --> 00:05:39,360

those who are out there if you are in

156

00:05:44,070 --> 00:05:41,440

the business of fear if you are in the

157

00:05:45,029 --> 00:05:44,080

business of trying to sell books

158

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:45,039

and

159

00:05:50,469 --> 00:05:48,160

website

160

00:05:52,390 --> 00:05:50,479

and you use nothing but

161

00:05:53,990 --> 00:05:52,400

not even fear fear from ufos fear from

162

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:54,000

aliens as well as mixing in the the

163

00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:56,960

baseless like baseless fears

164

00:06:01,029 --> 00:05:59,600

from from the worst parts of of of faith

165

00:06:02,790 --> 00:06:01,039

and religion which is supposed to be

166

00:06:04,790 --> 00:06:02,800

something of of a

167

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:04,800

you know a system of morality at least

168

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:06,960

then then get [h__\h] seriously i don't

169

00:06:11,110 --> 00:06:09,120

give a [h__\h] how many followers you have

170

00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:11,120

or how many views you get

171

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:14,000

uh and if you're a youtube podcast that

172

00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:15,440

can essentially get

173

00:06:19,670 --> 00:06:17,120

a hundred times

174

00:06:21,430 --> 00:06:19,680

more views than i can putting on a suit

175

00:06:24,950 --> 00:06:21,440

and lying to the [h__\h] camera because

176

00:06:26,950 --> 00:06:24,960

you are some you know hot shot shill

177

00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:26,960

or you know you you actually believe the

178

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:28,720

[h__h] that you shovel out of your show

179

00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:30,880

well then honestly go [h__h] yourself

180

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:33,199

straight up i i really couldn't i really

181

00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:35,759

couldn't care if you are going to attack

182

00:06:38,950 --> 00:06:37,680

hard-working people

183

00:06:41,029 --> 00:06:38,960

who haven't done anything to you except

184

00:06:42,629 --> 00:06:41,039

for say something you've disagreed with

185

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,639

you're you're you're just punching up

186

00:06:45,510 --> 00:06:44,479

and way out of your league way out of

187

00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:45,520

your league

188

00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:47,600

and um

189

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:50,000

you know this community has a way of

190

00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:51,440

including people

191

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:52,880

and

192

00:06:58,309 --> 00:06:57,039

i'm a nobody from from [\h__\h] ottawa

193

00:06:59,749 --> 00:06:58,319

canada like this is the backwoods

194

00:07:02,070 --> 00:06:59,759

compared to la

195

00:07:03,110 --> 00:07:02,080

and even if i don't agree with people

196

00:07:06,550 --> 00:07:03,120

they're they're still saying like you

197

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:06,560

know you're you're running a show you

198

00:07:10,230 --> 00:07:08,639

you talk and you care about what we

199

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:10,240

actually are saying at least you're

200

00:07:14,830 --> 00:07:11,759

willing to listen and even if you don't

201
00:07:19,909 --> 00:07:14,840
agree you're still a pretty good guy

202
00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:21,990
it just pisses me off it really pisses

203
00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:23,680
me off

204
00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:24,880
and

205
00:07:31,270 --> 00:07:29,440
go on a little bit of a tangent here

206
00:07:33,350 --> 00:07:31,280
about a week ago for being for saying

207
00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:33,360
that i was a freemason i was accused of

208
00:07:37,589 --> 00:07:35,759
being a devil worshiper now everyone

209
00:07:39,749 --> 00:07:37,599
knows the troll that i am

210
00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:39,759
so yeah i spent a good day [h__h] with

211
00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:42,160
this person because it's just really fun

212
00:07:45,270 --> 00:07:43,440
uh you can't convince these people

213
00:07:46,390 --> 00:07:45,280

otherwise and i tried trust me it didn't

214

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:46,400

go to that so i'm like okay i'll just

215

00:07:48,950 --> 00:07:47,919

run with it and see if i can convince

216

00:07:50,710 --> 00:07:48,960

him that he's actually the satan

217

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,720

worshiper and let him question his life

218

00:07:53,589 --> 00:07:52,400

you know for you know for the rest of

219

00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:53,599

his days or at least for the rest of the

220

00:07:55,430 --> 00:07:54,560

afternoon

221

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:55,440

um

222

00:07:58,950 --> 00:07:57,440

but it's this baseless

223

00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:58,960

fear

224

00:08:01,110 --> 00:08:00,080

and [h__h] it

225

00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:01,120

like

226

00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:06,070

so if you

227

00:08:09,350 --> 00:08:07,599

for the person that you are

228

00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:09,360

if if you want to hide behind a

229

00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:10,400

microphone like at least the difference

230

00:08:13,110 --> 00:08:11,680

is if i disagree with somebody i'll

231

00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:13,120

[h__h] invite them on the show and i'll

232

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,520

tell them to their face because at least

233

00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:17,039

for that it opens up

234

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:18,720

you know it opens up conversation you're

235

00:08:22,710 --> 00:08:21,039

hiding behind a goddamn camera so come

236

00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:22,720

on the den of lore see how long you last

237

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:24,080

because i will tear you a goddamn new

238

00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:24,879

one

239

00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:27,520

you god damn disrespectful sons of

240

00:08:33,909 --> 00:08:29,120

[h__\h] [h__\h]

241

00:08:37,190 --> 00:08:35,670

now i can actually feel better you know

242

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:37,200

i actually do

243

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:39,200

um

244

00:08:44,389 --> 00:08:42,560

it just grinds my gears like it it's

245

00:08:46,949 --> 00:08:44,399

it's like the

246

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:46,959

like i've been in uh uh

247

00:08:50,550 --> 00:08:49,440

i've been in the rave scene i've been in

248

00:08:51,750 --> 00:08:50,560

the club scene and there's a lot of

249

00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:51,760

politics that are involved and it's a

250

00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:55,040

very close community here in ottawa and

251
00:08:58,790 --> 00:08:57,120
you know you can see groups of friends

252
00:09:00,150 --> 00:08:58,800
or communities kind of splinter or

253
00:09:02,389 --> 00:09:00,160
shatter

254
00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:02,399
based on somebody doesn't like some

255
00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:03,680
somebody else so they're going to make

256
00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:05,839
up a bunch of lies and [h__\h] it fragments

257
00:09:09,350 --> 00:09:07,200
an entire community

258
00:09:10,550 --> 00:09:09,360
the alternate history

259
00:09:12,870 --> 00:09:10,560
ufo

260
00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:12,880
alien abduction and conspiracy

261
00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:13,920
community

262
00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:15,760
and again even for myself i'd like

263
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:17,680

there's always fringes in any group

264

00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:18,720

but

265

00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:21,120

this is the type of group that can still

266

00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:22,560

shatter like it's large enough that it

267

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:24,160

could survive

268

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:25,360

but if somebody did something wrong

269

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:26,160

they're going to be like well i'm going

270

00:09:28,870 --> 00:09:27,279

to use my influence to be able to hurt

271

00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:28,880

this person hurt their business that's

272

00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:30,000

just wrong

273

00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:32,399

that's just that's not cool

274

00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:36,560

so yeah i'm good now

275

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:37,920

so

276

00:09:43,190 --> 00:09:40,800

um tonight on the show

277

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:43,200

we have a very very special guest

278

00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:45,600

uh you may recognize him from one of our

279

00:09:49,670 --> 00:09:47,279

earlier episodes and one of the most fun

280

00:09:51,269 --> 00:09:49,680

ones especially uh as we actually got to

281

00:09:52,870 --> 00:09:51,279

tell a bunch of freemason jokes back and

282

00:09:53,990 --> 00:09:52,880

forth that mostly freemasons would

283

00:09:55,509 --> 00:09:54,000

really get

284

00:09:58,630 --> 00:09:55,519

and

285

00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:58,640

he taught us the lost secrets of a

286

00:10:02,150 --> 00:10:01,120

freemasonry which is one of the greatest

287

00:10:04,150 --> 00:10:02,160

books

288

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:04,160

that i've read it it connected so many

289

00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:05,440

dots for me

290

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:06,399

um

291

00:10:10,949 --> 00:10:09,120

is john michael greer who is uh

292

00:10:15,030 --> 00:10:10,959

well a fellow freemason he's also a

293

00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:15,040

former grand arch druid and uh

294

00:10:18,470 --> 00:10:17,519

i know the last time i did not get the

295

00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:18,480

best

296

00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:19,519

uh

297

00:10:24,310 --> 00:10:22,079

i did not get the best

298

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:24,320

what's the term bio now i took this one

299

00:10:28,550 --> 00:10:26,640

right from wikipedia and i altered it so

300

00:10:30,550 --> 00:10:28,560

hopefully this works

301
00:10:32,550 --> 00:10:30,560
john michael greer is an american author

302
00:10:34,470 --> 00:10:32,560
who writes on the environment various

303
00:10:37,590 --> 00:10:34,480
religions and occult topics

304
00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:37,600
he served from december 2003 to december

305
00:10:42,230 --> 00:10:40,240
2015 as of the grand archdruid of the

306
00:10:43,910 --> 00:10:42,240
ancient order of druids in america

307
00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:43,920
and since then he has focused on the

308
00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:45,519
juridical order of the golden dawn which

309
00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:47,839
he founded in 2013.

310
00:10:52,310 --> 00:10:50,480
writing in the futurist magazine uh rick

311
00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:52,320
dasaki

312
00:10:55,910 --> 00:10:54,399
daksai i believe sorry i always always

313
00:10:58,150 --> 00:10:55,920

get one name that i mispronounced

314

00:11:01,190 --> 00:10:58,160

declared the greatest book the esoteric

315

00:11:03,190 --> 00:11:01,200

future that is a realistic portrayal of

316

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:03,200

the end of civilization as one is likely

317

00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:06,160

to find it was also possibly reviewed in

318

00:11:10,470 --> 00:11:08,560

choice current reviews for academic

319

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:10,480

libraries and was recommended in the

320

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:12,959

industry journal energy policy

321

00:11:16,949 --> 00:11:14,800

the international journey a journal of

322

00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:16,959

agriculture sustainability referred to

323

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:18,720

this book the wealth of nature as

324

00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:20,880

challenging the paradigms that underline

325

00:11:25,269 --> 00:11:22,880

or underlie the complex system of wealth

326

00:11:26,790 --> 00:11:25,279

distribution we know as economics and

327

00:11:28,790 --> 00:11:26,800

his book the new encyclopedia of the

328

00:11:31,910 --> 00:11:28,800

occult was selected as a reference text

329

00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:31,920

in 2005 by american liberties and noted

330

00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:34,720

by booklist and publishers weekly

331

00:11:37,990 --> 00:11:36,160

and today on the program we are going to

332

00:11:39,670 --> 00:11:38,000

be learning

333

00:11:41,350 --> 00:11:39,680

about two of those works that are coming

334

00:11:44,389 --> 00:11:41,360

out and continue our discussion on

335

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:44,399

esotericism uh which is uh his recent

336

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:49,509

and please correct me from if i uh get

337

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:51,200

this right or get this wrong i should

338

00:11:54,630 --> 00:11:52,399

say

339

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,640

colburn alphabet as well as a recent

340

00:11:59,190 --> 00:11:56,480

book he did a translation for

341

00:12:01,590 --> 00:11:59,200

which is the academy of the sword

342

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:01,600

uh which is essentially a guide to

343

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:03,440

western martial arts based sword

344

00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:05,519

fighting from the renaissance which i

345

00:12:09,030 --> 00:12:07,519

thought was just absolutely cool uh

346

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:09,040

brother grier how are you doing this

347

00:12:13,350 --> 00:12:11,920

evening i'm doing very well thank you

348

00:12:14,710 --> 00:12:13,360

pleasure to be on again well thank you

349

00:12:17,750 --> 00:12:14,720

very much it's always a pleasure to have

350

00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:17,760

you um again excuse me for the rant it's

351
00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:19,200
just uh

352
00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:19,920
no

353
00:12:28,310 --> 00:12:24,720
community

354
00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:28,320
in whether it's druidry whether it's the

355
00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:30,399
occult scene whether it's some of the

356
00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:32,160
other alternative thoughts you get these

357
00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:33,839
people who decide

358
00:12:37,190 --> 00:12:35,760
they can you know their way of building

359
00:12:38,629 --> 00:12:37,200
a little empire is by dragging other

360
00:12:40,150 --> 00:12:38,639
people down

361
00:12:41,829 --> 00:12:40,160
and

362
00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:41,839
you know you got to call them for what

363
00:12:44,870 --> 00:12:43,279

they are and then

364

00:12:46,550 --> 00:12:44,880

you know it basically the people who

365

00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:46,560

aren't going to sit still for that can

366

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:49,519

simply turn their backs walk away go do

367

00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:51,360

some you know raise a beer together and

368

00:12:55,750 --> 00:12:54,000

and and shut them out

369

00:12:59,590 --> 00:12:55,760

and that's we've had this

370

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:59,600

okay yeah yeah like it's

371

00:13:01,990 --> 00:13:00,720

even for myself for somebody who was

372

00:13:05,509 --> 00:13:02,000

bullied for so much when he was a

373

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,519

teenager it's it's sad oh me too no yeah

374

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:07,920

oh yeah yeah i i went through the same

375

00:13:11,190 --> 00:13:09,440

kind of thing when i when i was a kid

376

00:13:13,910 --> 00:13:11,200

all through public schools and my

377

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,920

reaction to it has mellowed

378

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:15,600

um you know from the point of wanting to

379

00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:17,680

stake them out on live ant hills to the

380

00:13:21,670 --> 00:13:19,440

point of simply wanting um you know to

381

00:13:23,430 --> 00:13:21,680

to arrange for public humiliation the

382

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:23,440

latter is usually easier to arrange

383

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:24,800

because mostly people are really

384

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,800

buffoons

385

00:13:29,990 --> 00:13:28,320

and if you simply point that out and

386

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:30,000

make you know me and and give them

387

00:13:33,910 --> 00:13:31,120

opportunities to make fools of

388

00:13:34,870 --> 00:13:33,920

themselves you know hey life is good

389

00:13:37,269 --> 00:13:34,880

well

390

00:13:39,190 --> 00:13:37,279

that's it it's it's just we we as

391

00:13:41,430 --> 00:13:39,200

uh like for people who have large

392

00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:41,440

followings and i i know for

393

00:13:45,590 --> 00:13:43,279

uh for your following it's

394

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:45,600

in in many different different areas and

395

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:46,959

many different subjects there you know

396

00:13:51,030 --> 00:13:48,800

the the fall of civilization you you

397

00:13:53,190 --> 00:13:51,040

have your your you know compared to

398

00:13:57,430 --> 00:13:53,200

your comparisons and symbolism and and

399

00:13:59,269 --> 00:13:57,440

civilizations uh your esoteric works so

400

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:59,279

you know you but at the same time you

401
00:14:03,189 --> 00:14:00,720
have you know when you understand the

402
00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:03,199
responsibility that having that voice is

403
00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:04,399
and

404
00:14:08,790 --> 00:14:07,120
some people use it for

405
00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:08,800
you know nefarious or unfortunate

406
00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:10,800
purposes

407
00:14:14,069 --> 00:14:12,399
some people you know some people are

408
00:14:17,030 --> 00:14:14,079
morons what can you say

409
00:14:18,790 --> 00:14:17,040
they don't they don't get

410
00:14:21,030 --> 00:14:18,800
that among other things they don't get

411
00:14:23,350 --> 00:14:21,040
the the simple fact that people who do

412
00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:23,360
that kind of thing who grab on who you

413
00:14:25,829 --> 00:14:24,160

know

414

00:14:28,629 --> 00:14:25,839

insist on beating other people over the

415

00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:28,639

head and um spreading all kinds of false

416

00:14:32,230 --> 00:14:30,320

rumors and stuff like that they don't

417

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:32,240

last long

418

00:14:36,629 --> 00:14:34,160

they make a big flash for a while and

419

00:14:38,790 --> 00:14:36,639

then oh yeah i remember them back 10

420

00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:38,800

years ago i wonder what they're doing

421

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,680

now

422

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:41,360

we've had people like that in the peak

423

00:14:44,870 --> 00:14:42,480

oil scene

424

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,880

who were who made a huge amount of noise

425

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:47,040

denouncing and criticizing and

426

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:49,519

condemning and and now it's

427

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:50,720

who are they

428

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:52,240

whereas those of us who are approaching

429

00:14:56,550 --> 00:14:54,720

the thing in in in a more cooperative

430

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:56,560

fashion those of us who were you know

431

00:14:59,750 --> 00:14:58,399

even though we disagree sharply about

432

00:15:01,030 --> 00:14:59,760

issues who are willing to sit down

433

00:15:03,189 --> 00:15:01,040

together and talk

434

00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:03,199

we're still here

435

00:15:07,350 --> 00:15:05,600

so you know be just

436

00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:07,360

when when the when when the crap is

437

00:15:12,230 --> 00:15:09,519

flying fast and thick just remember you

438

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:12,240

can outlast these people

439

00:15:17,509 --> 00:15:14,320

well it's

440

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:17,519

this is very true and or at some point

441

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:19,040

you just stop

442

00:15:22,310 --> 00:15:21,519

caring like you you drown it out

443

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:22,320

and

444

00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:27,680

it's like if you can either give in to

445

00:15:32,069 --> 00:15:30,000

the hate or you can you can go with it

446

00:15:33,910 --> 00:15:32,079

or you know or and or you can just you

447

00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:33,920

can ignore it and hope to god it doesn't

448

00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:35,839

actually touch you or you can you can

449

00:15:39,910 --> 00:15:38,480

fight against it uh sometimes as i say

450

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:39,920

you know or my mother used to say all

451

00:15:43,750 --> 00:15:42,399

the time if uh the

452

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:43,760

was it the nail that sticks out gets the

453

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:45,920

hammer um i've always i've always been

454

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:48,639

that nail and sometimes willingly

455

00:15:52,829 --> 00:15:50,079

so

456

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:54,389

yeah

457

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,240

now i know we like on the last show

458

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:00,720

we had and i was going to

459

00:16:04,550 --> 00:16:03,519

uh not having internet is um

460

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:04,560

kind of interesting because i was

461

00:16:07,670 --> 00:16:06,240

actually going to listen to the the the

462

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:07,680

last

463

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:10,959

one of the episodes that i can listen to

464

00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:12,480

i don't like listening to my own voice

465

00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:14,639

it's it's one of those things

466

00:16:19,670 --> 00:16:16,959

um

467

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:19,680

and like even for myself i remember

468

00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:22,880

that even though

469

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:25,600

the information was new or different

470

00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:27,199

you know we we had some because we're

471

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:28,639

freemasons we have something in common

472

00:16:31,430 --> 00:16:29,920

that at least gives us that bond and

473

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:31,440

that's the whole idea of fraternity so

474

00:16:34,949 --> 00:16:33,839

there is that instantaneous connection

475

00:16:37,110 --> 00:16:34,959

it's

476

00:16:39,590 --> 00:16:37,120

very similar to if you uh find somebody

477

00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:39,600

who you know watches game of thrones

478

00:16:44,389 --> 00:16:41,759

and just you watch game of thrones oh my

479

00:16:46,629 --> 00:16:44,399

well do you watch game of thrones

480

00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:46,639

do i no i don't i actually haven't owned

481

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:49,040

a television in my adult life so but i

482

00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:50,639

had the same experience

483

00:16:54,870 --> 00:16:52,639

you know scroll back a few decades back

484

00:16:57,189 --> 00:16:54,880

when the lord of the rings was still

485

00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:57,199

relatively i and not new i was published

486

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:00,560

before i was born but when it was really

487

00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:03,279

the major presence in fantasy yeah you'd

488

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:05,360

meet somebody who had also read the

489

00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:07,199

trilogy and all of a sudden click you

490

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:08,319

know you

491

00:17:11,669 --> 00:17:10,000

there's a common ground of conversation

492

00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:11,679

there

493

00:17:16,069 --> 00:17:13,439

and exactly and it allows you to be able

494

00:17:18,630 --> 00:17:16,079

to form um you know a bond just beyond

495

00:17:20,870 --> 00:17:18,640

two people passing in the night um yeah

496

00:17:22,630 --> 00:17:20,880

i'm i'm trying to at least decide from

497

00:17:24,150 --> 00:17:22,640

uh you know from from

498

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:24,160

an esoteric standpoint whether this is

499

00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:26,400

something that was known uh originally

500

00:17:30,070 --> 00:17:28,559

from the old the old guilds whenever

501
00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:30,080
they had actually

502
00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:31,360
started forming

503
00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:34,400
uh obviously if if you're a stone cutter

504
00:17:37,029 --> 00:17:36,080
and you're being brought onto a site

505
00:17:38,150 --> 00:17:37,039
that

506
00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:38,160
uh well

507
00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:39,360
essentially you're going to be building

508
00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:41,039
a building with these people for a very

509
00:17:43,350 --> 00:17:42,400
long time and then your kids are

510
00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:43,360
probably going to be building this

511
00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:45,120
building with your kids

512
00:17:48,310 --> 00:17:46,960
you know you're going to have if you

513
00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:48,320

don't know the language if you don't

514

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:50,640

know the the culture the what you do

515

00:17:54,390 --> 00:17:52,640

actually have in common is your your

516

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:54,400

knowledge and ability to shape and work

517

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:55,280

stone

518

00:17:57,830 --> 00:17:56,640

and everything else kind of goes from

519

00:17:58,870 --> 00:17:57,840

there

520

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:58,880

so

521

00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:00,880

if

522

00:18:07,029 --> 00:18:04,559

a basis like how how have you seen this

523

00:18:09,750 --> 00:18:07,039

in in the druid order

524

00:18:12,070 --> 00:18:09,760

um well druidry is complicated that way

525

00:18:13,590 --> 00:18:12,080

because um freemasonry has the huge

526

00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:13,600

advantage that there's basically i mean

527

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:15,760

there's a set of landmarks okay

528

00:18:19,110 --> 00:18:17,600

and everybody more or less corresponds

529

00:18:21,750 --> 00:18:19,120

to the you know

530

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:21,760

there's those are common

531

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:23,760

everybody who recognizes the landmarks

532

00:18:26,950 --> 00:18:25,200

everybody who belongs to grand lodges

533

00:18:28,870 --> 00:18:26,960

that recognize each other there's that

534

00:18:30,150 --> 00:18:28,880

common thing druidry

535

00:18:32,630 --> 00:18:30,160

um

536

00:18:34,710 --> 00:18:32,640

is much less unified

537

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:34,720

within individual druid orders there's a

538

00:18:39,029 --> 00:18:37,039

lot of that a lot of camaraderie within

539

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:39,039

the certain classes of organizations

540

00:18:42,710 --> 00:18:40,720

that where there's there are connections

541

00:18:43,990 --> 00:18:42,720

there's for example the order that i

542

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:44,000

used to have the internet of druids in

543

00:18:47,110 --> 00:18:45,120

america

544

00:18:49,350 --> 00:18:47,120

and the order of bards ovates and druids

545

00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:49,360

which is um i think still the largest

546

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:50,559

druid order in the world these days

547

00:18:54,390 --> 00:18:52,320

which i've i also belong to i've also

548

00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:54,400

studied with them um there's a there's a

549

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:55,840

huge amount overlap there there's a lot

550

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:57,840

of a lot of very common ground and yeah

551

00:19:01,029 --> 00:18:59,600

you know you me and and somebody from

552

00:19:02,390 --> 00:19:01,039

aoda meets someone from obot and

553

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:02,400

instantly it's oh yeah you know they're

554

00:19:05,270 --> 00:19:04,080

they're talking druidry if they're

555

00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:05,280

meeting something from the celtic

556

00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:07,120

reconstructionist end of things you

557

00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:08,480

might as well be trying to communicate

558

00:19:13,270 --> 00:19:10,720

through the berlin wall because there

559

00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:13,280

are not the common ground does not exist

560

00:19:17,909 --> 00:19:16,320

and so it's you know it's complicated

561

00:19:19,830 --> 00:19:17,919

but you know i think one of the things

562

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:19,840

one of the things that makes freemasonry

563

00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:21,360

that makes that such a very important

564

00:19:25,510 --> 00:19:23,440

freemasonry is precisely that there was

565

00:19:27,430 --> 00:19:25,520

the old occupational connection

566

00:19:29,190 --> 00:19:27,440

i've recently for for a fiction project

567

00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:29,200

i'm working on been reading a lot of

568

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:32,080

material from um on what it was like to

569

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:34,320

sail on one of the old tall ships back

570

00:19:37,510 --> 00:19:35,520

in the day

571

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:37,520

and one of the things that's mentioned

572

00:19:42,549 --> 00:19:39,760

there is you know you get a competent

573

00:19:44,470 --> 00:19:42,559

sailor who might not speak a word of

574

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:44,480

your language you know you're you're

575

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:46,080

it's an american ship

576
00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:47,600
and they say somebody comes on board

577
00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:48,960
he's a finnish sailor he doesn't speak a

578
00:19:53,669 --> 00:19:51,520
word of english but he's a good sailor

579
00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:53,679
he knows what to do you could very

580
00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:55,840
quickly work out enough language that

581
00:19:59,270 --> 00:19:57,679
everyone understands what's to be done

582
00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:59,280
and there's an instant brotherhood

583
00:20:02,470 --> 00:20:00,480
because

584
00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:02,480
you're a sailor he's a sailor you know

585
00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:04,799
you've got all these common skills you

586
00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:07,039
have these common responsibilities you

587
00:20:10,870 --> 00:20:08,559
know what's like you know what it's like

588
00:20:13,350 --> 00:20:10,880

to serve in the forecastle and so to me

589

00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:13,360

the folks will and away you go

590

00:20:17,510 --> 00:20:15,200

so i think the fact that the masonry

591

00:20:19,830 --> 00:20:17,520

does come out of this heritage of

592

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:19,840

medieval and renaissance

593

00:20:22,310 --> 00:20:21,039

skills

594

00:20:24,549 --> 00:20:22,320

gives it

595

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:24,559

frankly more of a capacity to bond

596

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:27,120

because we've still got the the relics

597

00:20:30,310 --> 00:20:28,960

if you will of that set of habits in

598

00:20:32,950 --> 00:20:30,320

place

599

00:20:34,630 --> 00:20:32,960

and obviously the the ability to kind of

600

00:20:36,149 --> 00:20:34,640

uh you're in close quarters so getting

601
00:20:37,590 --> 00:20:36,159
along is kind of necessary especially if

602
00:20:39,029 --> 00:20:37,600
you're over water for extended periods

603
00:20:41,590 --> 00:20:39,039
of time

604
00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:41,600
yeah and yeah when you're on and it is

605
00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:43,760
just like yeah it's just like being on

606
00:20:46,070 --> 00:20:45,039
you know being on a building site where

607
00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:46,080
you're gonna be working with you know

608
00:20:49,830 --> 00:20:47,600
this cathedral is going to take probably

609
00:20:51,430 --> 00:20:49,840
200 years to build you will spend the

610
00:20:52,549 --> 00:20:51,440
rest of your life with the same group of

611
00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:52,559
men

612
00:20:56,549 --> 00:20:54,799
you've got to get along with them

613
00:20:58,390 --> 00:20:56,559

and you know there's also a lot more rum

614

00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:58,400

and obviously you've probably saved

615

00:21:01,430 --> 00:21:00,000

their lives a couple of times you know

616

00:21:03,909 --> 00:21:01,440

straight yeah

617

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:03,919

it's a straight cannon fire or

618

00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:06,080

somebody falls overboard

619

00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:07,760

it's it's like

620

00:21:10,789 --> 00:21:09,600

i have friends in in the canadian

621

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:10,799

military or at least they were in the

622

00:21:14,630 --> 00:21:13,200

military and again uh if you're

623

00:21:16,470 --> 00:21:14,640

listening to the showboys thank you very

624

00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:16,480

much for your for your service

625

00:21:20,230 --> 00:21:17,440

um

626

00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:20,240

and as veterans they still

627

00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:21,200

you know

628

00:21:23,590 --> 00:21:22,320

they talk about well it was the

629

00:21:24,870 --> 00:21:23,600

camaraderie and it's because you have to

630

00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:24,880

trust these people with your lives

631

00:21:28,230 --> 00:21:27,280

because it could be life and death

632

00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:28,240

yeah

633

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:32,720

and so is theirs and that's that really

634

00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:34,320

builds that you know that really builds

635

00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:36,000

a connection and

636

00:21:40,310 --> 00:21:38,559

especially even in freemasonry when

637

00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:40,320

when you're taking oaths

638

00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:42,480

on pain of uh well pain of death

639

00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:44,000

essentially as the traditional penalties

640

00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:45,360

are we're concerned

641

00:21:48,390 --> 00:21:46,240

you know

642

00:21:51,669 --> 00:21:48,400

paying a really colorful complicated

643

00:21:54,549 --> 00:21:51,679

death yeah you know it's if if you yeah

644

00:21:56,070 --> 00:21:54,559

if it and again nowadays uh kids they're

645

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:56,080

they're traditional penalties which

646

00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:56,960

means

647

00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:58,400

we don't do them

648

00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:00,720

um we just you know you just essentially

649

00:22:04,549 --> 00:22:02,799

if you give up the secrets then you're

650

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,559

you know you basically get to

651
00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:06,400
be known by everyone that you're

652
00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:08,480
somebody who doesn't keep their word and

653
00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:09,919
not only just like doesn't keep your

654
00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:12,240
word you're somebody who outright lied

655
00:22:15,350 --> 00:22:14,480
after taking an oath on a holy book and

656
00:22:17,510 --> 00:22:15,360
that's

657
00:22:20,549 --> 00:22:17,520
exactly yeah you're you're a liar and a

658
00:22:24,830 --> 00:22:20,559
cheat and everyone knows it pretty much

659
00:22:27,909 --> 00:22:24,840
yeah exactly exactly and so yeah it's

660
00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:27,919
but but it gets it's it is the the

661
00:22:31,190 --> 00:22:29,600
traditional penalties are kind of fun

662
00:22:34,549 --> 00:22:31,200
i'm i mean you know i i don't really

663
00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:34,559

know how um canada arranges its it so if

664

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:36,080

it's higher degrees in in the united

665

00:22:39,990 --> 00:22:37,919

states we have the york right which

666

00:22:41,909 --> 00:22:40,000

involves the royal arch shaft same thing

667

00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:41,919

on your side of the border we have royal

668

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:49,029

yeah we've got the royal arch scottish

669

00:22:51,990 --> 00:22:51,200

rite and shriners

670

00:22:55,270 --> 00:22:52,000

okay

671

00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:55,280

yeah on our side uh royal arch plus um

672

00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:57,600

royal and select masters plus knights

673

00:23:01,350 --> 00:22:59,679

templar are all part of one body which

674

00:23:03,590 --> 00:23:01,360

is the york right yes

675

00:23:05,110 --> 00:23:03,600

and so i'm that's that's been the branch

676

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:05,120

that i've been most active in recently

677

00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:06,400

other than just you know attending blue

678

00:23:09,909 --> 00:23:08,400

lodge and so on and

679

00:23:12,070 --> 00:23:09,919

you can tell you can kind of tell us

680

00:23:13,590 --> 00:23:12,080

there as the new degrees were being

681

00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:13,600

added back in the 18th century and they

682

00:23:17,350 --> 00:23:15,679

were trying to figure okay what are we

683

00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:17,360

going to put on this penalty for this

684

00:23:22,390 --> 00:23:20,830

it kind of got

685

00:23:24,390 --> 00:23:22,400

complicated

686

00:23:26,549 --> 00:23:24,400

well that's the thing in the scottish

687

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:26,559

rite and again for for for those who are

688

00:23:29,750 --> 00:23:28,240

uninitiated or

689

00:23:32,310 --> 00:23:29,760

are initiated and you know i just

690

00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:32,320

realized i put this out i i put this uh

691

00:23:35,750 --> 00:23:34,000

show out to the canadian freemasons

692

00:23:37,510 --> 00:23:35,760

group so basically the first thing that

693

00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:37,520

most of the brothers out there

694

00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:38,720

was

695

00:23:43,510 --> 00:23:41,919

this this guy essentially just went went

696

00:23:45,669 --> 00:23:43,520

on a full-on ramp but if you listen to

697

00:23:47,270 --> 00:23:45,679

the show you know how i roll

698

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:47,280

um

699

00:23:51,029 --> 00:23:49,600

for the uninitiated out there you know

700

00:23:53,350 --> 00:23:51,039

you've got your scottish rite and your

701
00:23:55,110 --> 00:23:53,360
york right uh one i think the the

702
00:23:57,029 --> 00:23:55,120
scottish rite was actually f was

703
00:23:59,029 --> 00:23:57,039
actually thought up of in france which

704
00:24:00,149 --> 00:23:59,039
is kind of weird and york right is from

705
00:24:01,750 --> 00:24:00,159
england

706
00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:01,760
um

707
00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:03,440
hence the name york they both

708
00:24:07,669 --> 00:24:06,559
essentially tell you the same thing

709
00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:07,679
it's

710
00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:09,600
they're they're just done completely

711
00:24:12,470 --> 00:24:10,799
differently

712
00:24:14,149 --> 00:24:12,480
they they chop they chop the degrees

713
00:24:16,710 --> 00:24:14,159

differently they reassign the lectures

714

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:16,720

in different places the rituals at least

715

00:24:19,750 --> 00:24:18,000

on this side of the on this side of the

716

00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:19,760

border the scottish rite rituals they

717

00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:21,600

they've been through a long it's very

718

00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:23,360

french you have a lot of a lot of

719

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:24,799

complexity it's kind of the difference

720

00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:27,440

between a a good solid british roast

721

00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:29,679

beef dinner and fine nouvelle cuisine

722

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:31,360

products you know coming out with a from

723

00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:34,000

a five-star michelin chef uh it depends

724

00:24:37,029 --> 00:24:35,520

on which you prefer

725

00:24:38,149 --> 00:24:37,039

well i tend to like the roast beef

726

00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:38,159

myself

727

00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:39,360

well this is the thing most people don't

728

00:24:42,950 --> 00:24:41,279

necessarily understand it's like oh like

729

00:24:44,230 --> 00:24:42,960

if you're if you're a freemason you're

730

00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:44,240

like oh you're you know you don't get

731

00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:46,559

the secrets until like the 33rd degree

732

00:24:49,430 --> 00:24:47,840

and you're

733

00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:49,440

uh you know obviously if you're not a

734

00:24:54,630 --> 00:24:51,760

33rd degree then you're that you don't

735

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:54,640

you're not in implemented or initiated

736

00:24:57,909 --> 00:24:56,400

into the true secrets and you didn't

737

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:57,919

take the left or the right path or what

738

00:25:02,630 --> 00:25:00,400

have you or you know like blah blah blah

739

00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:02,640

yeah yeah and it's it it's like okay

740

00:25:05,909 --> 00:25:03,600

well

741

00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:05,919

all it is is it's more of an explain

742

00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:07,440

like the freemasonry is a system of

743

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:08,480

morals

744

00:25:18,870 --> 00:25:09,840

and

745

00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:18,880

deeply so that you can be then become a

746

00:25:22,789 --> 00:25:20,480

better even better person because you

747

00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:22,799

understand yourself and society and

748

00:25:27,029 --> 00:25:24,320

human nature more

749

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:27,039

uh yeah and but they do it in different

750

00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:28,400

ways at least again correct me if i'm

751
00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:29,679
wrong

752
00:25:33,669 --> 00:25:31,440
yeah like scottish right here in canada

753
00:25:35,669 --> 00:25:33,679
is it's very um

754
00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:35,679
like very allegorical place uh based

755
00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:37,279
it's it's it's essentially community

756
00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:38,559
theater

757
00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:39,520
um

758
00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:40,880
that's a good description down here too

759
00:25:45,510 --> 00:25:43,200
yeah yeah and york right is more like

760
00:25:48,470 --> 00:25:45,520
your standard blue lodge

761
00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:48,480
so if you've ever seen if again for the

762
00:25:53,909 --> 00:25:50,799
uninitiated uh if you've ever seen a

763
00:25:55,510 --> 00:25:53,919

show or a movie with freemasonry in it

764

00:25:58,789 --> 00:25:55,520

and an actual lodge room and you've got

765

00:25:59,990 --> 00:25:58,799

guys with aprons and and you know

766

00:26:01,590 --> 00:26:00,000

it's essentially that it's a lot of

767

00:26:03,590 --> 00:26:01,600

ritual it's a lot of lecturing back and

768

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:03,600

forth to an initiate and

769

00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:07,200

discussion where to be able to

770

00:26:09,669 --> 00:26:08,320

essentially kind of convey these

771

00:26:11,430 --> 00:26:09,679

messages you're telling it to somebody

772

00:26:12,950 --> 00:26:11,440

directly where scottish right you get

773

00:26:16,070 --> 00:26:12,960

you gotta watch something and figure it

774

00:26:18,870 --> 00:26:17,029

yeah

775

00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:18,880

and uh the community the community

776

00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:21,679

theater aspect i find very fun

777

00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:23,039

like just just based around the fact

778

00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:24,960

that okay you got this guy

779

00:26:28,870 --> 00:26:26,000

who

780

00:26:30,789 --> 00:26:28,880

um you've only seen him in you know a

781

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:30,799

really really nice tuxedo

782

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:33,120

and to make him look like a centurion uh

783

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:36,080

he's essentially wearing a

784

00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:37,360

like a

785

00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:39,200

a one-piece uh

786

00:26:43,190 --> 00:26:40,720

like night shirt the ones the one that

787

00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:43,200

go down to your knees with slippers on

788

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:45,440

and what looks to be a hard helmet that

789

00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:47,440

has been reshaped painted gold and and

790

00:26:53,190 --> 00:26:50,960

you know and and and so on so it it's

791

00:26:55,029 --> 00:26:53,200

it's very cute and fun

792

00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:55,039

um i don't understand how people can

793

00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:56,480

think that you know where we're dealing

794

00:26:59,190 --> 00:26:58,000

with with satanists and like you know

795

00:27:00,710 --> 00:26:59,200

reptilian

796

00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:00,720

uh

797

00:27:06,950 --> 00:27:05,440

from zeta reticuli as i like to say

798

00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:06,960

because it's like or something like yeah

799

00:27:11,430 --> 00:27:10,080

yeah and i'm like these guys no no

800

00:27:12,549 --> 00:27:11,440

no no

801
00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:12,559
like

802
00:27:19,590 --> 00:27:14,720
no

803
00:27:20,390 --> 00:27:19,600
major major g8 nation i i can assure you

804
00:27:22,310 --> 00:27:20,400
that

805
00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:22,320
um you know nobody's perfect

806
00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:24,240
but if they're and i know a lot of the

807
00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:26,159
33rd degrees if any of them are

808
00:27:31,190 --> 00:27:28,880
reptilian shape-shifting aliens then

809
00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:31,200
the the aliens are

810
00:27:35,190 --> 00:27:33,600
they will never take over the planet

811
00:27:36,310 --> 00:27:35,200
because again it all comes down to where

812
00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:36,320
where are we going to have the pancake

813
00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:38,559

breakfast well yeah exactly there's

814

00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:40,559

there's

815

00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:44,000

you know it's your standard human nature

816

00:27:46,390 --> 00:27:45,200

that takes over

817

00:27:49,029 --> 00:27:46,400

um

818

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:49,039

you i doubt they

819

00:27:52,870 --> 00:27:51,279

you know it's it's

820

00:27:55,590 --> 00:27:52,880

like for me it's ridiculous it's

821

00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:55,600

ridiculous um well i've been i've been

822

00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:57,200

accused of my face of being an evil

823

00:28:02,470 --> 00:27:59,760

space lizard from from um you know out

824

00:28:04,710 --> 00:28:02,480

of david ike's books um on the basis of

825

00:28:05,909 --> 00:28:04,720

being a freemason

826

00:28:10,310 --> 00:28:05,919

and you know it's just one of those

827

00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:11,510

you just have to roll your eyes

828

00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:14,320

sometimes and

829

00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:20,230

no

830

00:28:22,710 --> 00:28:21,039

but

831

00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:22,720

just pull your eyes and suggest that

832

00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:25,039

people get out more or something i mean

833

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:29,510

we're engaging in such evil sinister

834

00:28:34,549 --> 00:28:32,159

projects is you know raising money for

835

00:28:36,389 --> 00:28:34,559

free childhood language centers for kids

836

00:28:38,070 --> 00:28:36,399

who have language difficulties who whose

837

00:28:40,310 --> 00:28:38,080

families can't afford

838

00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:40,320

therapy you know that's that's the

839

00:28:46,070 --> 00:28:42,840

soul-shattering blood

840

00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:46,080

thirsty evil that we're engaged in that

841

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:48,399

we help dyslexic kids read

842

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:50,399

yeah exactly exactly that's that's

843

00:28:54,149 --> 00:28:52,240

that's our ability or the you know the

844

00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:54,159

shriners who are out there raising money

845

00:28:57,750 --> 00:28:55,760

for their children's hospitals and burn

846

00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:57,760

clinics so that some you know some kid

847

00:29:02,230 --> 00:29:00,320

who suffers horrible burns can get the

848

00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:02,240

very complex inexpensive therapy that'll

849

00:29:06,070 --> 00:29:04,080

restore the poor child you know to

850

00:29:07,430 --> 00:29:06,080

perfect health and function with that

851
00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:07,440
without cost

852
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:10,480
exactly and this and this is somehow you

853
00:29:16,500 --> 00:29:13,679
know evenly evil evilness with a double

854
00:29:18,070 --> 00:29:16,510
helping of evil sauce on the side and

855
00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:18,080
[Music]

856
00:29:21,029 --> 00:29:20,000
okay well again the whole argument would

857
00:29:22,710 --> 00:29:21,039
come back and going like well you're

858
00:29:24,470 --> 00:29:22,720
only a 30-second degree you don't have

859
00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:24,480
all the secrets and then i would i would

860
00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:25,679
point out

861
00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:28,480
well okay you know john's and art grand

862
00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:30,000
arch drew it now

863
00:29:34,070 --> 00:29:32,080

here's here's a good question is that on

864

00:29:36,630 --> 00:29:34,080

that side of it like is that the real

865

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:36,640

illuminati

866

00:29:40,389 --> 00:29:38,640

now there is there's a chart that i've

867

00:29:42,310 --> 00:29:40,399

seen online in a couple of places

868

00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:42,320

which claims to give the entire

869

00:29:46,549 --> 00:29:44,640

hierarchy of the illuminati

870

00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:46,559

starting with lucifer the all-seeing eye

871

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:48,080

at the very top

872

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:50,000

and i think it's two notches down you

873

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:52,799

see grand druid council

874

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:53,520

of

875

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:56,880

the 13 top druids in the world

876

00:30:01,830 --> 00:29:59,600

and then one notch below that

877

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:01,840

are the 33 most influential freemasons

878

00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:03,120

in the world so the druids actually

879

00:30:07,909 --> 00:30:05,600

outrank the freemasons in the you know

880

00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:07,919

in the councils of the illuminati but be

881

00:30:13,750 --> 00:30:10,799

that as it may um the druids i mean the

882

00:30:15,909 --> 00:30:13,760

druids that i've met are they see i met

883

00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:15,919

most of the really significant figures

884

00:30:19,669 --> 00:30:18,480

in the in the druid scene these days um

885

00:30:20,950 --> 00:30:19,679

and

886

00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:20,960

you know they're interested in things

887

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:24,640

like tree planting campaigns

888

00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:26,480

and i'm guessing they all have very long

889

00:30:30,789 --> 00:30:27,919

beards

890

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:30,799

actually no i'm i am one of the few

891

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,960

really luxuriantly bearded arch crews

892

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:34,559

out there

893

00:30:38,549 --> 00:30:37,039

again speaking just feel like

894

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,559

i feel like we've missed the queen of

895

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:40,640

england in there somewhere oh the queen

896

00:30:42,990 --> 00:30:41,679

of england's got to be in there

897

00:30:46,149 --> 00:30:43,000

somewhere i

898

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:46,159

[Music]

899

00:30:53,269 --> 00:30:49,200

i i don't think she is actually part of

900

00:30:55,830 --> 00:30:53,279

the this particular map of the of the um

901
00:30:58,710 --> 00:30:55,840
luciferian illuminati hierarchy they

902
00:31:00,789 --> 00:30:58,720
apparently left out there has to be

903
00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:00,799
because obviously the real head of the

904
00:31:04,630 --> 00:31:02,640
illuminati is not going to be known

905
00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,640
people would not be known actually you

906
00:31:08,789 --> 00:31:06,960
know it's actually the plot this whole

907
00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:08,799
thing it's a plot being carried out by

908
00:31:12,230 --> 00:31:10,559
the girl scouts

909
00:31:13,750 --> 00:31:12,240
nobody suspected them that proves that

910
00:31:15,510 --> 00:31:13,760
they must be guilty right

911
00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:15,520
you know what man those cookies are just

912
00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:18,480
too simply delicious like i know exactly

913
00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:22,240

it is it's a conspiracy a conspiracy to

914

00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:24,559

widen my waistline so that i become

915

00:31:27,510 --> 00:31:25,679

exactly

916

00:31:30,870 --> 00:31:27,520

and rot your teeth proving that the

917

00:31:32,710 --> 00:31:30,880

dentists are into it too

918

00:31:34,549 --> 00:31:32,720

oh you know what it's the dentist

919

00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:34,559

wouldn't exist i swear the dentist

920

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:36,080

wouldn't exist without without those lab

921

00:31:41,110 --> 00:31:39,279

coats um you can't have a dentist office

922

00:31:41,909 --> 00:31:41,120

without a lab coat it just does not

923

00:31:42,789 --> 00:31:41,919

exist

924

00:31:46,870 --> 00:31:42,799

so

925

00:31:49,830 --> 00:31:46,880

there you go and you know what what

926

00:31:52,789 --> 00:31:49,840

about what about those uh you know those

927

00:31:54,310 --> 00:31:52,799

things that they give to their kids like

928

00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:54,320

you know they that's supposed to be

929

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:56,240

candy how do we know that it isn't like

930

00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:57,840

you know some type of

931

00:32:01,830 --> 00:31:58,840

of

932

00:32:04,950 --> 00:32:01,840

crazy saturnalian schmucks that all the

933

00:32:07,990 --> 00:32:04,960

judges wear oh i know

934

00:32:08,000 --> 00:32:10,310

yeah

935

00:32:15,029 --> 00:32:13,110

many many many seriously respectable or

936

00:32:18,789 --> 00:32:15,039

seriously respected theories have gotten

937

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:18,799

going on on bases thinner than this

938

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:20,720

now give me one second here because alex

939

00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:22,320

sent me a link to the the image i just

940

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:24,320

want to post it up here but i'm probably

941

00:32:27,669 --> 00:32:25,440

going to

942

00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:27,679

let's see here webcam screen share plus

943

00:32:29,830 --> 00:32:28,960

small webcast yeah i labeled all these

944

00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:29,840

things

945

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:31,039

oh there we go oh my goodness it

946

00:32:36,070 --> 00:32:33,840

actually worked okay so yeah this is the

947

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:36,080

um you know it's just

948

00:32:40,149 --> 00:32:37,440

what is it i'm sure it's different

949

00:32:42,310 --> 00:32:40,159

there's no druids on this one so yeah

950

00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:42,320

did we get did we get left out i'm

951
00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:43,760
offended

952
00:32:47,430 --> 00:32:45,440
apparently like ibm and dupont is in

953
00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:47,440
there exxonmobil and shell

954
00:32:50,310 --> 00:32:48,480
um

955
00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:50,320
crown council the 13 committee of the

956
00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:53,440
300 uh think tanks

957
00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:55,039
yeah check the check the crown council

958
00:32:59,750 --> 00:32:57,120
of 13. that's usually the

959
00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:59,760
world's richest most powerful families

960
00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,679
apparently okay that's not us then okay

961
00:33:05,110 --> 00:33:03,600
yeah so okay is there a complete there

962
00:33:07,269 --> 00:33:05,120
are competing versions out there i'll

963
00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,279

see if i can find the one that i saw

964

00:33:12,630 --> 00:33:09,600

it was in a book that had a picture of

965

00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:12,640

barbara bush in a polka dot dress insist

966

00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:14,720

and the caption insisted the polkadot

967

00:33:19,430 --> 00:33:17,039

dress was this evil sort of throbbing

968

00:33:20,789 --> 00:33:19,440

hypnotic thing she was like teaching

969

00:33:22,470 --> 00:33:20,799

children to read and obviously

970

00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:22,480

corrupting their minds with illuminati

971

00:33:27,750 --> 00:33:26,080

messages or something i i saw a post on

972

00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:27,760

it was it was posted to the the adept

973

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:30,559

initiates um uh group and they started

974

00:33:33,669 --> 00:33:32,320

to really clamp down on the on the

975

00:33:35,269 --> 00:33:33,679

trolls because it's all about self

976

00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:35,279

initiation to into

977

00:33:38,149 --> 00:33:36,559

uh you know into enlightenment

978

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:38,159

essentially trying to open up yourself

979

00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:39,279

more to the world which i think is

980

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:40,399

really cool

981

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:42,720

and he posted a picture of i think it

982

00:33:46,950 --> 00:33:43,679

was

983

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:46,960

barack obama and justin Trudeau wearing

984

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:49,519

traditional chinese uh or at least

985

00:33:54,070 --> 00:33:51,840

supposed to be traditional chinese uh

986

00:33:56,870 --> 00:33:54,080

you know like mao like full full robes

987

00:33:59,029 --> 00:33:56,880

like but and it's blue with like

988

00:34:00,710 --> 00:33:59,039

uh like with yellow polka dots on it and

989

00:34:02,310 --> 00:34:00,720

going like oh it's like oh they just

990

00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:02,320

came from a secret grand lodge meeting

991

00:34:05,190 --> 00:34:03,120

i'm like

992

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:05,200

are they drunk because any grand lodge

993

00:34:07,909 --> 00:34:06,799

meeting i've been to at the end of it

994

00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:07,919

they're

995

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:09,760

there there has been some scotch imbued

996

00:34:14,149 --> 00:34:12,000

it's it's just the way we roll um they

997

00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:14,159

seem to be walking up i obviously need

998

00:34:17,750 --> 00:34:15,679

to obviously need to attend some

999

00:34:20,310 --> 00:34:17,760

canadian grand lodge meetings things

1000

00:34:22,310 --> 00:34:20,320

the the scotch tends to take place after

1001
00:34:24,149 --> 00:34:22,320
hours and in different facilities yes um

1002
00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:24,159
here it's you know so that's yeah that's

1003
00:34:27,990 --> 00:34:25,440
that's how we do it here uh well

1004
00:34:29,829 --> 00:34:28,000
granddaughters are coming up in july

1005
00:34:31,349 --> 00:34:29,839
uh in the middle of july here in ontario

1006
00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:31,359
so if you're in toronto if you want to

1007
00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:32,879
come down i'll be down there for three

1008
00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:35,440
days you know i i will keep that in mind

1009
00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:36,960
if i have a chance to get up to toronto

1010
00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:38,000
in july

1011
00:34:41,909 --> 00:34:39,839
at the royal ottawa hospital not the

1012
00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:41,919
royal ottawa hospital

1013
00:34:47,430 --> 00:34:44,800

the region's it's the the the fairmont

1014

00:34:49,909 --> 00:34:47,440

royal hotel in downtown toronto and

1015

00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:49,919

they've got they've got 15 or no 18 year

1016

00:34:54,149 --> 00:34:52,079

old scotch in the bar on the menu

1017

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:54,159

and i have to say is it was

1018

00:34:57,190 --> 00:34:55,679

it was glenn glenn fitting 18 it was so

1019

00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:57,200

good i actually got it for my wedding i

1020

00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:59,040

just had a bottle for myself and it was

1021

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:01,520

oh my goodness oh it makes the 12-year

1022

00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:03,359

you know it's it it makes it seem like

1023

00:35:07,589 --> 00:35:05,200

gasoline in comparison it's beautiful

1024

00:35:09,589 --> 00:35:07,599

good heavens the 12 year is good oh no

1025

00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,599

that's smooth that's why i drink it

1026

00:35:13,510 --> 00:35:11,680

exactly no that's really good so okay

1027

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,520

i'm keeping that in mind

1028

00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:15,839

now going like speaking at least of you

1029

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:17,359

know esotericism

1030

00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:19,200

i gotta give you this isn't sure well

1031

00:35:23,030 --> 00:35:20,560

this is a beautiful part like we've we

1032

00:35:26,069 --> 00:35:23,040

used to structure our shows a lot

1033

00:35:28,390 --> 00:35:26,079

and it was great for organization

1034

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:28,400

but in terms of

1035

00:35:30,950 --> 00:35:29,680

we just kind of went to like an open you

1036

00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:30,960

know

1037

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:32,560

open conversation format and let it go

1038

00:35:35,349 --> 00:35:34,160

wherever it goes because it's really

1039

00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:35,359

entertaining

1040

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:36,480

um

1041

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:37,839

but you have two books that came out

1042

00:35:42,550 --> 00:35:40,560

recently or at least they're coming out

1043

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,560

no i have actually one of them one of

1044

00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:44,720

them is the one on the cobra alphabet

1045

00:35:47,589 --> 00:35:46,480

that one's out now okay uh at least i

1046

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:47,599

have received i have received my

1047

00:35:50,390 --> 00:35:49,359

author's copies and no that's right i've

1048

00:35:51,750 --> 00:35:50,400

heard from a couple of people who got

1049

00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:51,760

this so it is just hitting the stands

1050

00:35:54,550 --> 00:35:52,800

right now

1051
00:35:57,670 --> 00:35:54,560
and then the academy of the sword is

1052
00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:57,680
also out it is actually reprint it was

1053
00:36:00,710 --> 00:35:58,800
originally published by another

1054
00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:00,720
publisher quite some years ago and the

1055
00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,640
other publisher went splat in a

1056
00:36:05,990 --> 00:36:04,400
complicated way and it's taken me a

1057
00:36:08,630 --> 00:36:06,000
while to get it in print again but it is

1058
00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:08,640
out again in a lovely new

1059
00:36:11,270 --> 00:36:10,000
frankly better printing than the

1060
00:36:13,190 --> 00:36:11,280
original

1061
00:36:16,069 --> 00:36:13,200
and so i'm very happy with that but both

1062
00:36:16,790 --> 00:36:16,079
of them are available and um our readers

1063
00:36:20,310 --> 00:36:16,800

can

1064

00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:20,320

copies as soon as they finish you know

1065

00:36:24,310 --> 00:36:22,480

listening to us well we have uh uh what

1066

00:36:26,470 --> 00:36:24,320

we do is we put the links to the books

1067

00:36:28,870 --> 00:36:26,480

uh directly in the show notes so if

1068

00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:28,880

people want to check it out now

1069

00:36:31,589 --> 00:36:30,320

i wanted i wanted to bring these up well

1070

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:31,599

first of all because

1071

00:36:35,430 --> 00:36:32,960

you know for anybody who comes on the

1072

00:36:36,310 --> 00:36:35,440

show and for anybody who understands

1073

00:36:38,630 --> 00:36:36,320

um

1074

00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:38,640

this format of talk radio

1075

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:39,760

it's essentially we give you

1076
00:36:44,550 --> 00:36:42,640
entertainment and it gives researchers

1077
00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:44,560
the ability to to get their ideas and

1078
00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:46,480
their thoughts out there and essentially

1079
00:36:50,069 --> 00:36:48,160
promote their book it's it that this is

1080
00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:50,079
how the advertising world works

1081
00:36:53,910 --> 00:36:52,240
now free publicity and an opportunity

1082
00:36:56,230 --> 00:36:53,920
have a pleasant conversation what's not

1083
00:36:57,589 --> 00:36:56,240
alike pretty much now the thing is

1084
00:36:59,349 --> 00:36:57,599
especially with the academy of the sword

1085
00:37:01,349 --> 00:36:59,359
even if it is a reprint

1086
00:37:03,430 --> 00:37:01,359
an entire

1087
00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:03,440
sword fighting system

1088
00:37:07,910 --> 00:37:06,400

based off of sacred geometry like

1089

00:37:09,270 --> 00:37:07,920

i put this in i'm like we have to talk

1090

00:37:12,069 --> 00:37:09,280

about this [h__\h] tonight like this is

1091

00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:12,079

going oh yeah uh this

1092

00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:13,440

this is this

1093

00:37:17,510 --> 00:37:15,359

the academy of the sword like

1094

00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:17,520

as it was originally um published in

1095

00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:19,359

1630

1096

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:23,599

by gerard tibos the author um he was the

1097

00:37:27,829 --> 00:37:25,680

he was kind of the bruce lee of the

1098

00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:27,839

rapier in his time he was an extremely

1099

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:29,359

skilled swordsman

1100

00:37:31,510 --> 00:37:30,800

um died young

1101

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:31,520

but

1102

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:32,480

uh

1103

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:35,040

yeah he he basically

1104

00:37:39,910 --> 00:37:37,520

well this okay we're talking renaissance

1105

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:39,920

europa late renaissance europa um the

1106

00:37:43,589 --> 00:37:42,160

sword had become it was less of a

1107

00:37:45,829 --> 00:37:43,599

military less of a military assault

1108

00:37:46,870 --> 00:37:45,839

weapon in those days um dueling was more

1109

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:46,880

common

1110

00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:49,359

firearms had come in and so a war had

1111

00:37:52,950 --> 00:37:50,880

become a matter of pike and musket

1112

00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:52,960

rather than you know knights in armor

1113

00:37:57,990 --> 00:37:54,880

hacking each other with swords

1114

00:38:00,550 --> 00:37:58,000

and so the sword had been subjected to

1115

00:38:02,470 --> 00:38:00,560

the same sort of intellectual inquiry

1116

00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:02,480

and experimentation that the renaissance

1117

00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:04,640

did in so many other fields

1118

00:38:08,870 --> 00:38:07,119

and first in italy and then in spain you

1119

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:08,880

had people who started saying hold it

1120

00:38:12,230 --> 00:38:10,480

you know we have these new swords which

1121

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:12,240

are the repair which is long and

1122

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:14,560

straight and is used not to cut but stab

1123

00:38:17,030 --> 00:38:15,839

mostly

1124

00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:17,040

and

1125

00:38:20,069 --> 00:38:18,720

it's geometrical

1126

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:20,079

it's a line

1127

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:22,000

and this line is intersecting another

1128

00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:23,760

line the other guy's sword and it is

1129

00:38:27,430 --> 00:38:25,680

piercing penetrating various surfaces of

1130

00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:27,440

the other guy's body

1131

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:29,119

can we understand swordsmanship through

1132

00:38:33,349 --> 00:38:30,960

geometry

1133

00:38:35,589 --> 00:38:33,359

and so you had this whole movement to

1134

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:35,599

try to make sense of swordsmanship as a

1135

00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:38,480

geometrical art at a time when geometry

1136

00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:40,720

was was all through europe perfused with

1137

00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:43,280

pythagorean influences with the ideas of

1138

00:38:47,510 --> 00:38:44,960

sacred geometry with the same kind of

1139

00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:47,520

ideas that led to freemasonry in fact

1140

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,720

and so

1141

00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:50,560

um thibaut

1142

00:38:56,230 --> 00:38:53,839

thibaut was born in what's now um part

1143

00:38:57,109 --> 00:38:56,240

of belgium he was born in antwerp

1144

00:38:59,190 --> 00:38:57,119

and

1145

00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:59,200

went down to spain his family had was in

1146

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,640

the woolen trade and made connection to

1147

00:39:04,470 --> 00:39:02,240

the south of spain and south of spain

1148

00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:04,480

was a hotbed of fencing in these years

1149

00:39:07,270 --> 00:39:05,599

you had

1150

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:07,280

just these brilliant swordsmen down

1151
00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:08,400
there who were working with this

1152
00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:09,760
geometrical stuff

1153
00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:11,920
and tebow goes down there and he's here

1154
00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:14,160
for like 10 years learning everything he

1155
00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:16,160
can and then he comes back home

1156
00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:17,280
and

1157
00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,560
starts you know just sparring with

1158
00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:20,000
people in the ordinary way of things

1159
00:39:23,349 --> 00:39:21,440
there were

1160
00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:23,359
basically gymnasium dojos we'd say

1161
00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:24,400
nowadays

1162
00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:25,280
where people would practice

1163
00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:26,560

swordsmanship and other martial arts

1164

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:28,480

they were all over the place and all of

1165

00:39:32,310 --> 00:39:30,000

a sudden people were going who is this

1166

00:39:35,190 --> 00:39:32,320

this tibo guy and why is he cleaning the

1167

00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:35,200

floor with everybody

1168

00:39:38,870 --> 00:39:37,359

and so finally he ended up taking part

1169

00:39:41,829 --> 00:39:38,880

in the big the

1170

00:39:43,829 --> 00:39:41,839

this big tournament in northwest in

1171

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:43,839

northwestern europe up in i think it was

1172

00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:46,000

in antwerp actually and people came

1173

00:39:49,990 --> 00:39:48,400

there from all from germany from france

1174

00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:50,000

and he just literally wiped the floor

1175

00:39:54,870 --> 00:39:52,160

with all of them

1176

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,880

now and um william of orange who was the

1177

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:56,160

the head of the dutch head of state

1178

00:40:00,470 --> 00:39:57,599

right across the border in in the

1179

00:40:02,630 --> 00:40:00,480

netherlands said okay come here

1180

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,640

show me what you can do

1181

00:40:07,589 --> 00:40:04,560

public free publicity rights equivalent

1182

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:07,599

podcast except so he proceeded to give a

1183

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:09,359

demonstration for three days where he

1184

00:40:13,510 --> 00:40:10,800

took on all comers

1185

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:13,520

come on let's cross swords clunk now

1186

00:40:16,550 --> 00:40:15,119

they were all doing it with blunted

1187

00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:16,560

points so there were no corpses at the

1188

00:40:19,829 --> 00:40:18,000

end of this process but had it been

1189

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:19,839

sharp the the you know it's like a

1190

00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:21,839

shakespearean play the the you know the

1191

00:40:25,270 --> 00:40:23,119

theater strewn with russia's in the

1192

00:40:27,990 --> 00:40:25,280

first act of corpses in the fifth

1193

00:40:29,910 --> 00:40:28,000

um and so he ended up as literally the

1194

00:40:31,349 --> 00:40:29,920

most famous swordsman in his time

1195

00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:31,359

he set out because his health was his

1196

00:40:35,349 --> 00:40:33,359

health was not good he'd originally been

1197

00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:35,359

sent down down to spain to try to

1198

00:40:38,870 --> 00:40:36,720

recover his health he wouldn't actually

1199

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:38,880

take it out for sensing as exercise to

1200

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:40,800

try to build his health but so he's set

1201
00:40:46,310 --> 00:40:43,040
to work to write this book and it is

1202
00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:46,320
actually the largest single book on

1203
00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:49,119
on swordsmanship ever written

1204
00:40:54,069 --> 00:40:50,720
that's insane in english translation

1205
00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:54,079
it's about 120 000 words

1206
00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:57,680
it has what is it 54 double-sided

1207
00:41:02,309 --> 00:41:00,319
two-play page copper plate engravings

1208
00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:02,319
each of which has between 12 and 20

1209
00:41:05,870 --> 00:41:03,839
techniques on it

1210
00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:05,880
and it's just this monumental

1211
00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:07,680
encyclopedic book

1212
00:41:11,990 --> 00:41:09,920
on how to fight with a rape with a with

1213
00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:12,000

a 17th century repair

1214

00:41:15,109 --> 00:41:14,000

um especially in those

1215

00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:15,119

because you're essentially wearing a

1216

00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:17,760

corset with like pant loons or shorts

1217

00:41:22,230 --> 00:41:20,560

which are look like a skirt and no pants

1218

00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:22,240

and very small shoes and i've got no no

1219

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:23,920

you no you've got you've got you've got

1220

00:41:27,670 --> 00:41:25,359

hoses on you okay well you've got her

1221

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:27,680

okay so i've got the hose on you've got

1222

00:41:31,829 --> 00:41:29,440

shoes you've got hose now some of the

1223

00:41:33,430 --> 00:41:31,839

some of the people in his in the car in

1224

00:41:34,470 --> 00:41:33,440

the color plated gravy are wearing next

1225

00:41:36,230 --> 00:41:34,480

to nothing so you can see all the

1226

00:41:38,230 --> 00:41:36,240

muscles

1227

00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:38,240

well there you go but

1228

00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:40,319

but in but in actual practice again this

1229

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,640

is 16 30 okay we're moving away from the

1230

00:41:47,829 --> 00:41:44,800

sort of elizabethan look with the big

1231

00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:47,839

rough colors and the big puppy you know

1232

00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:49,760

peas cod doublets and all this kind of

1233

00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:51,119

stuff and toward

1234

00:41:57,030 --> 00:41:54,240

um the sort of english civil war period

1235

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:57,040

um look but hadn't gotten there yet so

1236

00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:58,560

yeah you have these these sort of these

1237

00:42:03,109 --> 00:42:01,040

sort of puffed uh short panel wounds the

1238

00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:03,119

long hose and the doublets

1239

00:42:06,710 --> 00:42:04,960

laced up tight to the neck

1240

00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:06,720

and and you know sleeved in this kind of

1241

00:42:10,150 --> 00:42:08,480

stuff yeah yeah i've got a picture of it

1242

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:10,160

i've actually have a picture from the

1243

00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:13,200

book that i found on on google and the

1244

00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:14,720

it's essentially the

1245

00:42:18,630 --> 00:42:16,079

i think they're in training in the in

1246

00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:18,640

this image uh there's they're standing

1247

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:20,560

across one another swords outstretched

1248

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:22,560

and pointing at one another and they're

1249

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:24,079

wearing you know they're wearing

1250

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:25,440

something that that looks like it's out

1251

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:28,800

of while my my 10th grade drama class um

1252

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:30,880

exactly there are there are four on each

1253

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:32,880

side right that's correct yes okay it's

1254

00:42:36,950 --> 00:42:34,960

that's that's the introductory um image

1255

00:42:38,950 --> 00:42:36,960

from chapter three where he's showing

1256

00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:38,960

you the what the stance is like and how

1257

00:42:44,470 --> 00:42:40,880

you enter into it

1258

00:42:47,030 --> 00:42:44,480

okay now where where exactly well where

1259

00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:47,040

did exactly did he get the idea for this

1260

00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:49,280

like for for this system like is it is

1261

00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:50,800

there any reference as far as the origin

1262

00:42:54,390 --> 00:42:52,000

for it

1263

00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:54,400

oh yeah again it this came out of the

1264

00:42:58,230 --> 00:42:56,240

the whole that whole what i was talking

1265

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,240

about earlier the whole scene first in

1266

00:43:01,270 --> 00:43:00,160

italy and then in spain where people

1267

00:43:02,950 --> 00:43:01,280

were

1268

00:43:04,550 --> 00:43:02,960

doing developing these systems of

1269

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:04,560

geometrical fencing and they were doing

1270

00:43:10,309 --> 00:43:05,280

it

1271

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:10,319

totally okay to call someone out for a

1272

00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:12,480

duel and kill them

1273

00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:14,640

over some insult

1274

00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:17,200

you know you elbowed me sir

1275

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:18,480

i will see you on the field of honor and

1276

00:43:21,829 --> 00:43:20,079

you don't kill each other

1277

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:21,839

and this is legal it was commonly

1278

00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:24,240

practiced it happened all the time so if

1279

00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:26,319

you were a member you know a gentleman

1280

00:43:30,390 --> 00:43:28,400

in one of the classes that was

1281

00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,400

at risk of dueling

1282

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:32,880

you either learned to use a sword or

1283

00:43:36,390 --> 00:43:34,720

you started raping money for your

1284

00:43:38,150 --> 00:43:36,400

tombstone

1285

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:38,160

because things like that happen all the

1286

00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,319

time and so in that viciously darwinian

1287

00:43:45,349 --> 00:43:44,000

environment where you you know if you

1288

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:45,359

knew how to use a sword you were going

1289

00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:47,440

to you were going to survive and

1290

00:43:50,710 --> 00:43:49,440

and thrive and prosper and if you didn't

1291

00:43:53,510 --> 00:43:50,720

you would croak

1292

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:53,520

um this spanish system became extremely

1293

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:55,839

widespread and very popular and tebow

1294

00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:58,400

again he he developed it in some ways

1295

00:44:02,470 --> 00:43:59,520

originally

1296

00:44:05,109 --> 00:44:02,480

put in some new material um gave it his

1297

00:44:06,790 --> 00:44:05,119

own spin but it's very much part of this

1298

00:44:08,950 --> 00:44:06,800

broader world

1299

00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:08,960

of old-fashioned repair fencing that

1300

00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:11,440

went out around 1700

1301

00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:12,640

except in spain where it actually

1302

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:18,150

sorry just

1303

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:19,280

that's a problem whenever you you

1304

00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:20,560

breathe in too quickly so you get a

1305

00:44:24,550 --> 00:44:22,000

little spit in there it goes down the

1306

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:24,560

wrong hole and you're done

1307

00:44:29,109 --> 00:44:26,880

i've always found like around this time

1308

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:29,119

that that this um

1309

00:44:32,550 --> 00:44:31,359

type of fencing came about and it came

1310

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,560

about essentially

1311

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,319

because carrying large swords around and

1312

00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:36,640

covering yourself in plate armor was no

1313

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:38,240

longer really feasible especially with

1314

00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:39,280

guns

1315

00:44:43,589 --> 00:44:41,680

so it was is a waste a waste of time

1316

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:43,599

when some peasant with two weeks of

1317

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:45,520

training could point a musket at you and

1318

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:47,680

put a musket ball through the best armor

1319

00:44:51,670 --> 00:44:49,599

in europe and out the other side

1320

00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:51,680

and you're dead on the field why bother

1321

00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:53,680

with armor

1322

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:55,599

so everyone just everyone just kind of

1323

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:56,960

scrapped the plate armor except me you

1324

00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:58,640

know maybe a breastplate and helmet or

1325

00:45:02,230 --> 00:44:59,760

something if you

1326
00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:02,240
were expecting to deal with swords a lot

1327
00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:05,119
how familiar with with martial arts

1328
00:45:09,589 --> 00:45:07,599
um very i've studied i actually have i

1329
00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:09,599
actually have um

1330
00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:11,599
basic teaching credentials in one of the

1331
00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,400
old styles of tai chi okay so

1332
00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:16,160
essentially this is this is kind of the

1333
00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:17,680
the fencing equivalent or sword fighting

1334
00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:19,359
equivalent of

1335
00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:21,119
you know everyone's got tai chi

1336
00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:23,520
or or you know wing chun you know tiger

1337
00:45:26,870 --> 00:45:25,359
style all that and then let's say bruce

1338
00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:26,880

lee comes along and comes out with jit

1339

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:28,800

kundo that was

1340

00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:32,880

essentially that that same level of no

1341

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:35,280

nuts well again the the thing to keep in

1342

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:36,720

mind is that the people up in

1343

00:45:41,670 --> 00:45:38,560

northwestern europe had never really

1344

00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:41,680

been exposed to the spanish and and

1345

00:45:46,230 --> 00:45:43,680

italian ideas it was more what happened

1346

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:46,240

to the united states when you know we

1347

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:47,680

had a lot of boxing and wrestling and

1348

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:48,880

things and all of a sudden some people

1349

00:45:52,069 --> 00:45:50,160

start coming over who have gung-fu

1350

00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:52,079

training

1351
00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:53,839
and all of a sudden

1352
00:45:57,109 --> 00:45:56,079
what the heck was that

1353
00:45:59,320 --> 00:45:57,119
um

1354
00:46:01,670 --> 00:45:59,330
in terms of a martial art

1355
00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:01,680
[Music]

1356
00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:03,760
gerard tubo's teachings is rather more

1357
00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:05,599
similar to a classical gungfu system

1358
00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:08,160
than it is to say jeet kune do because

1359
00:46:13,349 --> 00:46:10,640
jeet kune do is very spontaneous

1360
00:46:15,109 --> 00:46:13,359
and tibo's system is very formal is very

1361
00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:15,119
structured

1362
00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:17,760
and so although he doesn't the the kata

1363
00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:20,000

if you will the the form the established

1364

00:46:24,309 --> 00:46:21,440

form had not yet gotten going in

1365

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:24,319

european martial arts yet um he gives

1366

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,079

specific techniques it's actually very

1367

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:28,640

similar in a lot of ways to the koryu

1368

00:46:33,670 --> 00:46:31,200

the the classical japanese martial arts

1369

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:33,680

forms from the samurai era

1370

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,550

how do we know that it was

1371

00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:40,560

that was based on sacred geometry is it

1372

00:46:44,870 --> 00:46:42,480

is it completely stated that it's like

1373

00:46:47,109 --> 00:46:44,880

well you know i got these like i've been

1374

00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:47,119

observing nature and these lines are

1375

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:48,960

based on this or

1376

00:46:55,109 --> 00:46:52,319

uh it's more that he starts you out by

1377

00:46:56,630 --> 00:46:55,119

showing you how to draw a circle based

1378

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:56,640

on your own height and the length of

1379

00:46:58,950 --> 00:46:58,160

your sword which is

1380

00:47:02,230 --> 00:46:58,960

and

1381

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:02,240

um set up a whole series of lines across

1382

00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:05,200

it and um dividing it and so on and

1383

00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:07,520

every movement you make is based on

1384

00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:09,280

positions of the circle and geometrical

1385

00:47:12,309 --> 00:47:10,400

lines

1386

00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:12,319

and he's constantly talking geometry

1387

00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:13,760

he's constantly quoting he quotes

1388

00:47:17,430 --> 00:47:15,680

carnelius agrippa the author of three

1389

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:17,440

books of local philosophy extensively on

1390

00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,839

the geometry of the human body

1391

00:47:24,470 --> 00:47:21,839

so was he was he

1392

00:47:25,589 --> 00:47:24,480

rosicrucian or uh nobody knows nobody

1393

00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:25,599

knows

1394

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:28,960

well the thing is in 1630 nobody talked

1395

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:30,400

if you i mean everyone talked about the

1396

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:32,160

rosicrucians but everybody who was

1397

00:47:35,270 --> 00:47:33,760

involved to it said well i you know i'm

1398

00:47:36,829 --> 00:47:35,280

interested this this stuff is

1399

00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:36,839

fascinating but of course i'm not a

1400

00:47:40,870 --> 00:47:39,280

rosicrucian tebow never mentioned it

1401
00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:40,880
um

1402
00:47:44,710 --> 00:47:42,720
i would say that

1403
00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:44,720
you know if you want to look at people

1404
00:47:50,069 --> 00:47:48,160
in the early 1700s the the original seed

1405
00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:50,079
bed of the rosicrucian movement who were

1406
00:47:53,829 --> 00:47:52,240
likely to have been involved in it uh

1407
00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:53,839
tibo's one

1408
00:47:56,870 --> 00:47:55,599
um you know there are others robert

1409
00:47:59,030 --> 00:47:56,880
flaud michael meyer all these other

1410
00:48:00,630 --> 00:47:59,040
people but tebow was very much part of

1411
00:48:02,710 --> 00:48:00,640
that same cultural movement and so it's

1412
00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:02,720
entirely possible that you know here we

1413
00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:05,200

have our surviving manual of rosicrucian

1414

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:06,400

martial hearts

1415

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:07,920

what is the difference between let's say

1416

00:48:12,309 --> 00:48:10,319

freemasonry and and rosicrucianism i i

1417

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:12,319

have family members who apparently at

1418

00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:15,119

least again i love them to death i need

1419

00:48:19,349 --> 00:48:16,880

they claim to be rosicrucians or at

1420

00:48:21,109 --> 00:48:19,359

least in their christians where they are

1421

00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:21,119

i don't know for sure

1422

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:22,880

because i've i we don't have at least

1423

00:48:26,950 --> 00:48:24,400

anything to my knowledge here in in

1424

00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:26,960

ottawa there probably is

1425

00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:29,200

there's lots oh okay well i haven't i've

1426

00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:31,119

been i have not gone out looking i can

1427

00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:33,359

hardly deal with blue log scottish right

1428

00:48:38,549 --> 00:48:36,240

uh you know and the various uh uh

1429

00:48:40,309 --> 00:48:38,559

charity events that i do

1430

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:40,319

get concerned you're already hopping

1431

00:48:44,710 --> 00:48:42,960

okay basically the the thing the thing

1432

00:48:46,790 --> 00:48:44,720

to remember with the rosicrucians

1433

00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:46,800

is that there was the original movement

1434

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:48,720

in 17th century europe

1435

00:48:52,150 --> 00:48:50,000

you know the the original three

1436

00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:52,160

rosicrucian manifestos the proclamation

1437

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:54,800

of the rosicrucian brotherhood

1438

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,160

all the furor back and forth of that

1439

00:49:02,710 --> 00:49:00,480

by the next century you know there were

1440

00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:02,720

specific organizations in central europe

1441

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:04,160

and elsewhere although nobody knows if

1442

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:05,520

they were connected to the original

1443

00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:06,720

group

1444

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:08,800

and then by the 20th century you have

1445

00:49:12,710 --> 00:49:10,400

groups springing up all over the place

1446

00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:12,720

that are borrowing the rosicrucian name

1447

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:14,319

whether or not they have any connection

1448

00:49:20,069 --> 00:49:17,359

to the historical group there are

1449

00:49:21,750 --> 00:49:20,079

let's see that i know of four major

1450

00:49:23,589 --> 00:49:21,760

rosicrucian groups still very active in

1451

00:49:24,549 --> 00:49:23,599

north america

1452

00:49:25,829 --> 00:49:24,559

and

1453

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:25,839

um

1454

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,599

they they teach they teach various

1455

00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:29,200

systems of esoteric philosophy which

1456

00:49:32,309 --> 00:49:30,880

they claim date back to the original

1457

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:32,319

rose of christian order in some cases

1458

00:49:35,349 --> 00:49:33,760

before that as well

1459

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:35,359

and that you know they have they all

1460

00:49:39,109 --> 00:49:37,599

claim to be the real authentic original

1461

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:39,119

secretions just like some old druid

1462

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:40,559

groups claim to be the real authentic

1463

00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:42,960

ancient druids um they're probably not

1464

00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:45,520

but most of them do really have useful

1465

00:49:49,270 --> 00:49:46,800

things to teach

1466

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:49,280

so if you ever find yourself with with

1467

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:50,720

you know spare time to rub together talk

1468

00:49:54,069 --> 00:49:52,319

to your relatives

1469

00:49:56,710 --> 00:49:54,079

ask me you know ask them for ask them

1470

00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:56,720

for a you know um if they have a little

1471

00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:58,079

introductory pamphlet or something on

1472

00:50:01,030 --> 00:49:59,599

that you might be interested well it's a

1473

00:50:01,910 --> 00:50:01,040

possibility to have to ask him to scan

1474

00:50:03,910 --> 00:50:01,920

it because he doesn't live in this

1475

00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:03,920

continent

1476
00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:05,839
but still if that's the case like i know

1477
00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:06,880
that he

1478
00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:08,720
um when the last time i went to go visit

1479
00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:09,839
visit them

1480
00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:11,200
they had

1481
00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:13,280
he was either in it or was just entering

1482
00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:14,880
into it and

1483
00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:17,040
from what i can recall it he had told me

1484
00:50:21,030 --> 00:50:19,040
that there are

1485
00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:21,040
it's like what i would wish a an your

1486
00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:22,640
average freemason

1487
00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,480
um like your average for base tonight if

1488
00:50:28,790 --> 00:50:26,880

there's no degrees to do to be which is

1489

00:50:30,390 --> 00:50:28,800

essentially lecture

1490

00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:30,400

like presenting a lecture or at least

1491

00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:32,000

starting a discussion based on an idea

1492

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:34,640

or concept to try and get people to the

1493

00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:36,480

core of an idea so that we can educate

1494

00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:39,839

ourselves as well as our fellow brethren

1495

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:41,680

um you know as you know doesn't

1496

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:43,040

necessarily happen all the time but what

1497

00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:45,200

are you going to do

1498

00:50:50,150 --> 00:50:47,599

whereas he said no we have to

1499

00:50:51,750 --> 00:50:50,160

give several on a on a constant basis

1500

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:51,760

and we have to research them and they

1501
00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:53,440
have to be very good

1502
00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:54,400
and

1503
00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:55,599
he didn't he didn't go much more into

1504
00:50:58,559 --> 00:51:02,710
if it's if it's philosophical

1505
00:51:06,870 --> 00:51:04,230
i have to say from a history standpoint

1506
00:51:08,870 --> 00:51:06,880
the history is always great it's

1507
00:51:10,549 --> 00:51:08,880
more the practicality of it is it more

1508
00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:10,559
just a pure

1509
00:51:14,950 --> 00:51:12,000
knowledge-based

1510
00:51:17,589 --> 00:51:14,960
system or is it is it

1511
00:51:19,349 --> 00:51:17,599
it depends on which group it is okay um

1512
00:51:21,349 --> 00:51:19,359
let's see of the reservation of the the

1513
00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:21,359

four residual orders that i know of that

1514

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:23,359

are still in circulation let's see the

1515

00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:26,480

fraternitas rosacruzis

1516

00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:28,640

um i don't know what they teach they're

1517

00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:30,880

they're teaching nothing has leaked out

1518

00:51:35,430 --> 00:51:32,319

um the ancient mystical ordeal

1519

00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:35,440

rosacrusis um i've i know some people

1520

00:51:38,790 --> 00:51:37,280

who are who are heavily involved in that

1521

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:38,800

or who have been heavily involved in and

1522

00:51:42,630 --> 00:51:40,960

that has a very definite uh practical

1523

00:51:45,030 --> 00:51:42,640

esoteric dimension

1524

00:51:46,870 --> 00:51:45,040

um the rosicrucian fellowship teaches a

1525

00:51:48,790 --> 00:51:46,880

lot of astrology that's one of their

1526
00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:48,800
main focus astrology and a kind of kind

1527
00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:50,960
of christian esoteric philosophy

1528
00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:54,400
and the let's see the other one is the

1529
00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:55,200
um

1530
00:52:00,870 --> 00:51:57,839
societal sort of crucial in america

1531
00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,880
which um is not not the same the long

1532
00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:02,480
complicated story there but then they

1533
00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:04,480
teach a really comprehensive

1534
00:52:08,630 --> 00:52:06,960
system of you know esoteric and occult

1535
00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:08,640
philosophy and practice

1536
00:52:10,870 --> 00:52:09,920
you do a lot of meditating and things

1537
00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:10,880
like that

1538
00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:12,880

and

1539

00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:14,640

internal probability you're getting

1540

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:15,839

something you're getting something more

1541

00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:18,240

than just history okay and and to to to

1542

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:19,680

what purpose at least for myself i know

1543

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:22,400

that the major claim behind freemasonry

1544

00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:23,920

is making good men better

1545

00:52:33,750 --> 00:52:31,190

and even for the the the druidic orders

1546

00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:33,760

uh i'm assuming it it's very

1547

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:34,880

um

1548

00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:36,960

really earth connecting in in terms of

1549

00:52:41,190 --> 00:52:38,400

the lessons

1550

00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:41,200

yeah the the idea of the idea of druidry

1551

00:52:44,470 --> 00:52:42,800

the idea of drawdry is basically i mean

1552

00:52:47,109 --> 00:52:44,480

again and again ask three druids get

1553

00:52:48,710 --> 00:52:47,119

five answers we are not um orthodoxy is

1554

00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:48,720

not the way we do things

1555

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:49,760

um

1556

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:51,760

and so you know but

1557

00:52:55,349 --> 00:52:53,680

yeah the the thing about the

1558

00:52:58,069 --> 00:52:55,359

one of the core ideas behind druidry is

1559

00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:58,079

simply that um human beings think

1560

00:53:01,670 --> 00:53:00,160

they're separate from nature human human

1561

00:53:03,030 --> 00:53:01,680

beings think that there are many human

1562

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:03,040

beings think that they're not part of

1563

00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:04,559

the natural world that we're somehow

1564

00:53:09,190 --> 00:53:07,119

outside it and when we try to pretend

1565

00:53:12,390 --> 00:53:09,200

that even of ourselves we're first we're

1566

00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:12,400

a wrong and be a little crazy and so

1567

00:53:15,670 --> 00:53:14,319

a lot of what druidry is about is

1568

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:15,680

getting in touch with nature and

1569

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:17,440

recognizing that human nature is part of

1570

00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:18,880

nature

1571

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:20,160

um

1572

00:53:24,630 --> 00:53:21,599

it's

1573

00:53:25,910 --> 00:53:24,640

ways because so many people are focused

1574

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:25,920

on the idea of

1575

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:28,720

you know becoming better by hacking off

1576

00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:30,319

portions of themselves there's this idea

1577

00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:31,920

of this puritan idea that we have

1578

00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:33,920

especially in the united states given

1579

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:37,599

our our puritan ancestry that um the way

1580

00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:40,880

you become good is to find the bad thing

1581

00:53:43,829 --> 00:53:42,400

and to get rid of it and that makes you

1582

00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:43,839

good we apply it to everything in

1583

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:46,240

america watch the way people talk about

1584

00:53:51,990 --> 00:53:49,359

food it's all what is the bad food is it

1585

00:53:54,710 --> 00:53:52,000

sugar is it cholesterol is it what is it

1586

00:53:57,829 --> 00:53:54,720

lectins are now the latest fat um you

1587

00:53:59,430 --> 00:53:57,839

find the bad food the devil of the food

1588

00:54:00,950 --> 00:53:59,440

and you you banish it from your life and

1589

00:54:02,790 --> 00:54:00,960

that makes you good

1590

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:02,800

um back in victorian times of course it

1591

00:54:06,069 --> 00:54:04,640

was sex you

1592

00:54:09,430 --> 00:54:06,079

get rid of sex or pretend to get rid of

1593

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:09,440

sex more likely and that makes you good

1594

00:54:12,150 --> 00:54:10,800

druidry

1595

00:54:13,910 --> 00:54:12,160

looks at goodness as wholeness and

1596

00:54:16,069 --> 00:54:13,920

balance not as not as some kind of

1597

00:54:18,309 --> 00:54:16,079

amputation you know are you going to

1598

00:54:21,190 --> 00:54:18,319

have sex of course but you do it in a

1599

00:54:23,109 --> 00:54:21,200

balanced way you do it in in a way that

1600

00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:23,119

is respectful and to everyone involved

1601
00:54:26,230 --> 00:54:24,640
it doesn't involve breaking promises or

1602
00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:26,240
any this kind of nonsense

1603
00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:27,839
um

1604
00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:30,480
the druid diet we make jokes about this

1605
00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:32,400
sometimes the druid diet consists of

1606
00:54:36,870 --> 00:54:34,480
eating what makes your body feel healthy

1607
00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,880
whether or not it's what some some guy

1608
00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:38,400
in a white live coat claims he want to

1609
00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:39,760
eat

1610
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:42,000
um so along along that line of thinking

1611
00:54:44,790 --> 00:54:42,880
and i'm just going to give you a

1612
00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:44,800
hypothetical here and again please do

1613
00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:45,839

not take offense by this because i

1614

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:47,839

always take things right to the extreme

1615

00:54:53,030 --> 00:54:50,240

the the biology okay

1616

00:54:55,670 --> 00:54:53,040

so by that not by that and i understand

1617

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:55,680

probably splitting hairs here uh by that

1618

00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:57,040

logic

1619

00:55:01,750 --> 00:54:59,040

and my line of thinking is okay if let's

1620

00:55:03,190 --> 00:55:01,760

say uh you know sex is sex is good

1621

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,200

because you will re

1622

00:55:06,549 --> 00:55:05,200

reproduce it's a way of of bonding with

1623

00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,559

your partner et cetera et cetera et

1624

00:55:10,630 --> 00:55:08,640

cetera but at the same time you wouldn't

1625

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:10,640

want to like let's say

1626
00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:12,000
like you don't

1627
00:55:15,910 --> 00:55:13,599
you you don't be an [h__h] about it you

1628
00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:15,920
treat people with respect you you

1629
00:55:19,030 --> 00:55:17,920
you know consent all that

1630
00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,040
so

1631
00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:21,599
like sex let's say going on a you know a

1632
00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:23,280
seven day meth bender and then going to

1633
00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:24,960
a you know a sex club for the entire

1634
00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,599
time probably not the most wholesome

1635
00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:29,760
thing on the planet um at the same time

1636
00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:31,839
if if you know if if you're able to

1637
00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:34,720
handle it then then by all means um and

1638
00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:37,040

the the thing is no go go ahead i'm

1639

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:38,079

sorry you're probably not finished with

1640

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:38,960

your

1641

00:55:43,349 --> 00:55:41,200

it's but again the society looks at

1642

00:55:44,790 --> 00:55:43,359

uh both of those like well a lot of

1643

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:44,800

society think looks at both of those

1644

00:55:47,910 --> 00:55:46,240

things as something that's immoral or

1645

00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:47,920

negative or what have you or it makes

1646

00:55:50,950 --> 00:55:49,760

them uncomfortable and because it makes

1647

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:50,960

them uncomfortable they attribute it to

1648

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:52,400

something else or they just realize

1649

00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:53,680

that's not for me and that's that's all

1650

00:55:58,789 --> 00:55:56,880

well and good um yeah yeah like it's the

1651
00:56:00,150 --> 00:55:58,799
same thing to a lot of to a lot of other

1652
00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:00,160
people and a lot of other you know

1653
00:56:04,230 --> 00:56:02,480
things like if i'm going to eat sugar uh

1654
00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:04,240
if i'm going to

1655
00:56:08,950 --> 00:56:06,000
have a a cookie if you're now and again

1656
00:56:11,750 --> 00:56:08,960
that's great i have 50. oh dreadful yeah

1657
00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:11,760
like if those damn girl guide illuminati

1658
00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:13,920
um

1659
00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:16,240
and sell me their their double stash

1660
00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:17,839
then you know that's bad because then

1661
00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:20,000
i've spent 50 bucks and my wife is going

1662
00:56:21,589 --> 00:56:20,799
why the hell do you eat all the

1663
00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:21,599

chocolates

1664

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:24,480

chris lizard treats but you you tell

1665

00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:25,920

that to the girl guides who are like man

1666

00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:27,280

they're good you know you got your help

1667

00:56:31,270 --> 00:56:28,319

you're helping

1668

00:56:33,109 --> 00:56:31,280

troop

1669

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:33,119

get somewhere and you have to support

1670

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:34,960

the community and if i have to kill

1671

00:56:39,589 --> 00:56:37,440

myself you know of gluttony to help

1672

00:56:44,150 --> 00:56:39,599

those little kids who have brainwashed

1673

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:44,160

me and have probably you know some some

1674

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:45,280

you know reptilian mothership they're

1675

00:56:49,910 --> 00:56:47,200

going back to with their cookies serving

1676

00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:49,920

the central bank

1677

00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:51,520

how do you think how did the central

1678

00:56:54,390 --> 00:56:53,119

chocolate bank yeah well there has to be

1679

00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:54,400

a lot of research that makes those

1680

00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:55,599

things to make them taste so goddamn

1681

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:56,720

good

1682

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,880

um

1683

00:57:02,789 --> 00:57:00,720

and the thing is one of the other things

1684

00:57:05,510 --> 00:57:02,799

that you get with the puritan mindset

1685

00:57:08,950 --> 00:57:05,520

that we that we all absorb from um you

1686

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:08,960

know from our our ancestry in sort of

1687

00:57:11,589 --> 00:57:09,920

the the

1688

00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:11,599

the greater the greater anglophone

1689

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:14,960

culture sphere is the puritan mindset

1690

00:57:19,430 --> 00:57:17,839

chaos has i think that's been defined as

1691

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:19,440

the shuddering

1692

00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:22,240

nerve-wracking unstoppable terror that

1693

00:57:28,710 --> 00:57:26,720

someone somewhere is having a good time

1694

00:57:30,470 --> 00:57:28,720

our societies are terrified of simple

1695

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:30,480

enjoyment

1696

00:57:33,670 --> 00:57:32,400

you know if you enjoy something it's got

1697

00:57:35,349 --> 00:57:33,680

to be bad or you've got to come up with

1698

00:57:38,630 --> 00:57:35,359

some kind of justification for it you

1699

00:57:41,589 --> 00:57:38,640

know eating chocolate it has to be evil

1700

00:57:43,270 --> 00:57:41,599

because it's enjoyable and that's a if

1701

00:57:45,510 --> 00:57:43,280

you want if you want to be really

1702

00:57:47,589 --> 00:57:45,520

neurotic that's not a bad way to do it

1703

00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:47,599

and if you want to get people really bad

1704

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:48,960

out of shape so that you can bully them

1705

00:57:53,589 --> 00:57:51,200

around into doing things um that's also

1706

00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:53,599

a good way to do about it and and

1707

00:57:55,910 --> 00:57:54,480

but

1708

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:55,920

you know druids kind of look at that and

1709

00:58:00,789 --> 00:57:58,240

say okay what's the point

1710

00:58:02,470 --> 00:58:00,799

if you and you know um

1711

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:02,480

if you enjoy something and it's not

1712

00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:05,520

hurting anybody and or if it's hurting

1713

00:58:09,349 --> 00:58:08,000

you know if it's potentially harmful to

1714

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:09,359

you but you're willing to take the

1715

00:58:13,510 --> 00:58:11,440

consequences of it like you know bingeing

1716

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:13,520

on the bingeing on those cookies okay

1717

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:14,640

it's going to it might expand your

1718

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:16,240

waistline a little it might rot your

1719

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:17,839

teeth okay

1720

00:58:21,349 --> 00:58:19,599

if you're going you're saying dancing

1721

00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:21,359

sky clad if you eat too much chocolate

1722

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,079

right well the hey i've seen i have seen

1723

00:58:27,589 --> 00:58:26,079

plenty of people dancing skyclad in

1724

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:27,599

every

1725

00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:33,680

skeletally thin to um very round and

1726
00:58:36,390 --> 00:58:34,720
the thing is

1727
00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:36,400
druids are the ones who keep their robes

1728
00:58:40,710 --> 00:58:38,880
on in ritual

1729
00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:40,720
remember that ladies and gents so and

1730
00:58:45,750 --> 00:58:42,880
thanks especially for if you like a

1731
00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:45,760
certain shape that's great and if

1732
00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:48,480
fantastic i know for myself there are

1733
00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:49,680
certain types of round i would rather

1734
00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:51,520
see with the robe off

1735
00:58:55,510 --> 00:58:52,799
and then on

1736
00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:55,520
or if it is off and it is the wrong type

1737
00:58:59,430 --> 00:58:57,040
of round i'm hoping that it's hypnotic

1738
00:59:00,630 --> 00:58:59,440

and i just fall asleep

1739

00:59:03,030 --> 00:59:00,640

just saying

1740

00:59:04,309 --> 00:59:03,040

i just you know my response is basically

1741

00:59:07,030 --> 00:59:04,319

human being human beings and they come

1742

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:07,040

in a lot of different shapes it's not my

1743

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:09,359

business to worry about that the other

1744

00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:11,119

thing of course about the about those

1745

00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:13,520

evil chocolate cookies by the way

1746

00:59:17,270 --> 00:59:15,200

is that you know as well as i do that

1747

00:59:18,950 --> 00:59:17,280

within oh five years to the outside the

1748

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,960

physicians will have changed their minds

1749

00:59:21,750 --> 00:59:20,160

completely as to whether it's good for

1750

00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:21,760

you or not

1751

00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:24,319

i mean i remember when poly unsaturated

1752

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:26,559

fats were good for you and um all

1753

00:59:30,470 --> 00:59:28,559

cholesterol was bad that wasn't that

1754

00:59:31,910 --> 00:59:30,480

long ago

1755

00:59:33,670 --> 00:59:31,920

it seems like we're missing the

1756

00:59:34,789 --> 00:59:33,680

instruments to look at our own health

1757

00:59:36,549 --> 00:59:34,799

better

1758

00:59:38,069 --> 00:59:36,559

yeah a lot of it's going to be based off

1759

00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:38,079

of one

1760

00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:40,559

researcher and even though at this point

1761

00:59:42,870 --> 00:59:41,680

we have

1762

00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:42,880

a lot of evidence that has been

1763

00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:44,720

presented a lot of news that has come

1764

00:59:49,829 --> 00:59:47,359

out where research papers are being

1765

00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:49,839

falsified regularly okay

1766

00:59:56,870 --> 00:59:51,920

fanta in fantastic numbers yeah and i

1767

01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:57,910

but yeah

1768

01:00:01,750 --> 01:00:00,400

well the way that i've heard the general

1769

01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:01,760

rule of thumb if you go to the grocery

1770

01:00:05,829 --> 01:00:03,359

store stay to the outside if you're

1771

01:00:07,910 --> 01:00:05,839

going to the inside you're you're you

1772

01:00:09,109 --> 01:00:07,920

know going to that that dark place

1773

01:00:11,750 --> 01:00:09,119

um

1774

01:00:12,470 --> 01:00:11,760

non-processed foods as much as possible

1775

01:00:15,030 --> 01:00:12,480

you know

1776

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:15,040

food why okay again it's a fear of

1777

01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:16,160

pleasure

1778

01:00:19,030 --> 01:00:17,760

eating is enjoyable or at least it

1779

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:19,040

should be if you're if you're actually

1780

01:00:24,150 --> 01:00:21,440

eating food rather than the sort of um

1781

01:00:26,390 --> 01:00:24,160

plastic processed food type substance

1782

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,400

being extruded for you by you know some

1783

01:00:30,390 --> 01:00:28,640

industrial what do you call it um food

1784

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:30,400

is pleasurable so of course people get

1785

01:00:35,349 --> 01:00:33,119

all pure and get terrified of it

1786

01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:35,359

let's not why don't we just say okay you

1787

01:00:39,109 --> 01:00:37,599

know one of the things that one of the

1788

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:39,119

benefits of being alive is that we get

1789

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:51,109

you know um druidry

1790

01:00:54,789 --> 01:00:52,799

probably more druids

1791

01:00:56,309 --> 01:00:54,799

except reincarnation than not again we

1792

01:00:57,670 --> 01:00:56,319

don't have much in the orthodoxy and

1793

01:00:59,190 --> 01:00:57,680

that's certainly not one of them but

1794

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:59,200

reincarnation is pretty generally

1795

01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:01,839

accepted in druids but you know okay so

1796

01:01:04,150 --> 01:01:02,799

you're going to be back that doesn't

1797

01:01:06,230 --> 01:01:04,160

change the fact you're here now what are

1798

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:06,240

you going to do with it

1799

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:08,000

what are you going to do with your life

1800

01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:09,200

are you going to accomplish some good in

1801
01:01:12,150 --> 01:01:10,720
the world i hope so

1802
01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:12,160
are you going to have a good time i hope

1803
01:01:14,789 --> 01:01:13,200
so

1804
01:01:16,789 --> 01:01:14,799
um are you going to learn a few things

1805
01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:16,799
well yeah and so

1806
01:01:19,589 --> 01:01:18,000
well unless you're a cicada which then

1807
01:01:21,430 --> 01:01:19,599
you're screwed

1808
01:01:22,789 --> 01:01:21,440
or not if well sorry if you're not then

1809
01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,799
your life has been a waste if you are

1810
01:01:28,390 --> 01:01:24,400
then at least you know your your five

1811
01:01:29,910 --> 01:01:28,400
minutes of being alive are fine um but

1812
01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:29,920
if you fight the thing is we think of

1813
01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:31,280

those five minutes that's five minutes

1814

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:33,920

by as we experience time how much

1815

01:01:38,549 --> 01:01:35,520

experience do they get in that five

1816

01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:40,470

i mean a mayfly lives for less than a

1817

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:42,400

day but its nervous system is moving

1818

01:01:45,829 --> 01:01:44,079

very quickly during that time

1819

01:01:47,510 --> 01:01:45,839

it could live through an entire life

1820

01:01:49,349 --> 01:01:47,520

worth of what we consider a life worth

1821

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:49,359

of experience

1822

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:50,640

in that you know

1823

01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:53,359

in that less than a day an elephant and

1824

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:54,799

a mouse have the same number of

1825

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:56,400

heartbeats in their life or something

1826
01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:58,640
yeah exactly yeah exactly and very

1827
01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:59,760
likely

1828
01:02:02,549 --> 01:02:01,200
you know they have the same amount of

1829
01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,559
experience it's just differently

1830
01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:04,400
arranged if you're a mouse

1831
01:02:09,030 --> 01:02:07,440
day and night are these immense long

1832
01:02:10,230 --> 01:02:09,040
cycles

1833
01:02:11,990 --> 01:02:10,240
if you're an elephant they move kind of

1834
01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,000
quickly if you're a tortoise there's a

1835
01:02:15,510 --> 01:02:14,400
blurring past

1836
01:02:18,390 --> 01:02:15,520
what what are

1837
01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:18,400
because i know certain um

1838
01:02:22,150 --> 01:02:20,640

essentially mainstream satanism

1839

01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:22,160

from what i can understand it and they

1840

01:02:25,750 --> 01:02:23,680

don't well and here hear me out here at

1841

01:02:27,670 --> 01:02:25,760

least from my understanding and again

1842

01:02:29,349 --> 01:02:27,680

so mainstream satanism does not actually

1843

01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:29,359

they're they're called satanists yet

1844

01:02:33,990 --> 01:02:31,520

they don't actually worship satan so the

1845

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:34,000

the flaming you know fire and the

1846

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:35,520

picture of the dark lord may his eternal

1847

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:37,359

fires burn forever

1848

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:39,119

um

1849

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:41,920

they are more along the lines of

1850

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,640

do whatever you need to do

1851

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:46,559

uh but like as long as you're hurting

1852

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:49,359

anybody type of thing okay it depends on

1853

01:02:52,870 --> 01:02:52,000

your satanist true okay

1854

01:02:54,549 --> 01:02:52,880

um

1855

01:02:56,549 --> 01:02:54,559

these days you have traditional

1856

01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:56,559

satanists who basically take

1857

01:03:00,069 --> 01:02:58,160

christianity and stand it on their heads

1858

01:03:02,470 --> 01:03:00,079

and they do worship worship the devil

1859

01:03:04,470 --> 01:03:02,480

they who they consider as the the god of

1860

01:03:06,470 --> 01:03:04,480

freedom and liberation and things like

1861

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:06,480

that okay they're one group they're

1862

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:07,760

really having they're really having a

1863

01:03:10,950 --> 01:03:08,960

hard time these days by the way and

1864

01:03:13,109 --> 01:03:10,960

that's largely because of vatican ii

1865

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:13,119

um i mean most these are the people who

1866

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:14,799

do the black mass right

1867

01:03:24,150 --> 01:03:22,230

how can you satirize something how can

1868

01:03:25,829 --> 01:03:24,160

you satirize a guitar mass you know in

1869

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:25,839

any way that it doesn't already satirize

1870

01:03:31,190 --> 01:03:28,000

itself so traditional satanism is in

1871

01:03:33,109 --> 01:03:31,200

kind of a bad way you have the satanism

1872

01:03:36,390 --> 01:03:33,119

allah um

1873

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:36,400

anton zandor lavey whose actual name was

1874

01:03:39,349 --> 01:03:38,240

howard stanton levy

1875

01:03:40,230 --> 01:03:39,359

um

1876

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:40,240

and

1877

01:03:42,829 --> 01:03:41,599

who um

1878

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:42,839

discovered the

1879

01:03:45,750 --> 01:03:43,920

the um

1880

01:03:48,390 --> 01:03:45,760

they discovered the remarkable fact that

1881

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:48,400

posing as a big bad evil satanist would

1882

01:03:51,670 --> 01:03:50,160

get jane mansfield to take off her

1883

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:51,680

clothes in your living room

1884

01:03:56,630 --> 01:03:53,760

you know that strong men well that must

1885

01:03:58,710 --> 01:03:56,640

strong men have succumbed too much lost

1886

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:58,720

temptation so essentially he was heavy

1887

01:04:01,750 --> 01:04:00,160

metal before heavy metal was actually

1888

01:04:02,870 --> 01:04:01,760

figured this out and said if we do this

1889

01:04:03,990 --> 01:04:02,880

in our show

1890

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:04,000

the parents will be pissed off but the

1891

01:04:06,549 --> 01:04:05,119

kids will love it because the parents

1892

01:04:08,470 --> 01:04:06,559

hate it

1893

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:08,480

yeah exactly the thing is he he was he

1894

01:04:11,510 --> 01:04:10,079

was there long beach the thing is that

1895

01:04:12,390 --> 01:04:11,520

whole thing has been going on for a very

1896

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:12,400

long time if you look through the

1897

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:13,920

history of religion whatever the hot new

1898

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:16,559

religion is it's got to shock your mom

1899

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:17,760

if it doesn't shock you or that's one of

1900

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:19,119

the reasons wicca is in such trouble

1901

01:04:23,029 --> 01:04:21,119

these days has become too too normal too

1902

01:04:25,029 --> 01:04:23,039

mainstream it's lost its mom shocking

1903

01:04:27,750 --> 01:04:25,039

potential well because moms are wiccan

1904

01:04:29,430 --> 01:04:27,760

now so exactly there and you know

1905

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:29,440

exactly how dull so of course all the

1906

01:04:33,670 --> 01:04:31,359

kids are going to do something else now

1907

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:33,680

but so you have this the the anton

1908

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:37,039

sandor levy thing which is basically um

1909

01:04:41,349 --> 01:04:39,680

uh anne rand's objectivism

1910

01:04:43,430 --> 01:04:41,359

dressed up in a devil suit most of his

1911

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:43,440

satanic bible is ripped off from from

1912

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:45,119

randy and objectivism

1913

01:04:50,549 --> 01:04:46,960

which

1914

01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:50,559

then you have the people nowadays who

1915

01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:52,640

are who are doing the temple of satan

1916

01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:55,920

thing who are actually mostly atheists

1917

01:04:59,670 --> 01:04:57,760

and are doing it to try to in in this

1918

01:05:02,230 --> 01:04:59,680

country at least to make fun of the

1919

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:02,240

religious right and to try to take all

1920

01:05:05,910 --> 01:05:04,240

of these various laws intended for the

1921

01:05:09,670 --> 01:05:05,920

for the defense of traditional

1922

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:09,680

christianity and because they can't as a

1923

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:12,880

religious group they can't be excluded

1924

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:14,160

you know these are the people who are

1925

01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:16,160

doing who are like getting statues of

1926

01:05:19,910 --> 01:05:18,480

the devil reading to a pair of children

1927

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:19,920

and trying to get them put on courthouse

1928

01:05:23,829 --> 01:05:22,480

lawns and so on and so on so it's the

1929

01:05:26,069 --> 01:05:23,839

equivalent and

1930

01:05:27,510 --> 01:05:26,079

the kids are like the the people who are

1931

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:27,520

that type of satanist are the ones that

1932

01:05:31,349 --> 01:05:28,960

are on 4chan

1933

01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:31,359

and the people who worship the flying

1934

01:05:36,309 --> 01:05:33,680

spaghetti monster are on

1935

01:05:37,990 --> 01:05:36,319

uh what buzzfeed

1936

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:38,000

yeah pretty much okay yeah except

1937

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:39,280

actually actually the four the four

1938

01:05:43,029 --> 01:05:41,280

channelers are a world unto themselves

1939

01:05:44,870 --> 01:05:43,039

i've actually ended up in conversations

1940

01:05:46,630 --> 01:05:44,880

with some of them as a result of my

1941

01:05:49,349 --> 01:05:46,640

blogs which which attracted the trickle

1942

01:05:50,630 --> 01:05:49,359

of them and that's that is its own

1943

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:50,640

planet

1944

01:05:53,589 --> 01:05:52,160

and a very strange one but so you've got

1945

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:53,599

all these different peoples who are sort

1946

01:05:57,829 --> 01:05:55,760

of quarreling over the ownership of

1947

01:05:59,510 --> 01:05:57,839

satan and who gets to call themselves

1948

01:06:01,430 --> 01:05:59,520

satanists so what a satanist actually is

1949

01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:01,440

in blood

1950

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:05,039

um i really don't worry about it

1951

01:06:09,990 --> 01:06:07,359

it's not my religion you know it's like

1952

01:06:11,670 --> 01:06:10,000

it's like the arguments between subsets

1953

01:06:12,870 --> 01:06:11,680

of baptists

1954

01:06:14,870 --> 01:06:12,880

whatever

1955

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,880

now when you bring in people let's say

1956

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,720

and again i'm not going to talk uh pike

1957

01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:18,640

here because

1958

01:06:20,549 --> 01:06:19,520

the

1959

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:20,559

that one

1960

01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:22,480

we could have we could have fun with

1961

01:06:25,510 --> 01:06:24,480

that well okay let's go there then let's

1962

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:25,520

go there

1963

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:26,720

um

1964

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,119

every single time i've heard anybody try

1965

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:32,870

try and

1966

01:06:38,309 --> 01:06:35,119

talk down about freebase henry

1967

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:38,319

they they will bring up our pikes quote

1968

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,319

and yeah

1969

01:06:44,789 --> 01:06:42,400

which is pulled out of yeah pulled out

1970

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:44,799

of context and usually misquoted by the

1971

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:46,720

way we're going yo uh what what is it

1972

01:06:49,829 --> 01:06:48,160

here i'm trying to find the exact quote

1973

01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:49,839

here

1974

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:51,599

it's not actually in this

1975

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,880

well i'll find in a second but

1976

01:06:58,309 --> 01:06:54,960

essentially it's yeah for morals and

1977

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:58,319

dogmas several hundred pages of

1978

01:07:02,150 --> 01:07:00,400

moral at dogmatic interpretations of

1979

01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:02,160

freemasonry and essentially what that

1980

01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:04,000

means is here are the morals and dogma

1981

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:06,480

of this particular like of this ritual

1982

01:07:11,109 --> 01:07:08,640

it's explaining what these morals are

1983

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:11,119

which is to be a good person etc etc now

1984

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:14,640

i know the i'm trying to can i nope i

1985

01:07:17,270 --> 01:07:15,839

actually tried to assert all i need to

1986

01:07:19,990 --> 01:07:17,280

do is to search lucifer and i can't

1987

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:20,000

actually find it uh

1988

01:07:26,309 --> 01:07:22,240

lucifer

1989

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:26,319

this okay this this will be good i'm

1990

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:27,839

actually gonna show this page on screen

1991

01:07:31,589 --> 01:07:30,000

just because it's that [\h__\h] hilarious

1992

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:31,599

um

1993

01:07:35,349 --> 01:07:33,039

there we go lucifer is the god of free

1994

01:07:38,150 --> 01:07:35,359

masonry let's see here

1995

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:38,160

uh is it in here

1996

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:40,319

for 18 matches

1997

01:07:43,109 --> 01:07:41,760

uh

1998

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,119

when mason's learned that the key to the

1999

01:07:47,270 --> 01:07:45,520

warrior on the block is the proper

2000

01:07:49,510 --> 01:07:47,280

application of the dynamo of living

2001

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:49,520

power he has learned the mystery of his

2002

01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:52,640

craft the seething energies of lucifer

2003

01:07:58,630 --> 01:07:56,319

are in his hands and before he may step

2004

01:08:01,029 --> 01:07:58,640

onward and upward he must prove his

2005

01:08:02,390 --> 01:08:01,039

ability to properly apply

2006

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:02,400

energy

2007

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:04,880

so um apparently yeah there there you go

2008

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:06,559

there's there's your luciferian powers

2009

01:08:08,630 --> 01:08:07,680

right right

2010

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:08,640

now

2011

01:08:14,710 --> 01:08:12,789

again

2012

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:14,720

it's out of context and out of its

2013

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,560

historical context

2014

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:18,719

do you know that

2015

01:08:23,910 --> 01:08:21,920

matches ordinary safety matches

2016

01:08:25,430 --> 01:08:23,920

in the early 19th century called

2017

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:25,440

lucifer's

2018

01:08:27,990 --> 01:08:26,880

no

2019

01:08:29,590 --> 01:08:28,000

yeah

2020

01:08:31,669 --> 01:08:29,600

because they were lightbringers and

2021

01:08:34,309 --> 01:08:31,679

that's what the word means lucifer one

2022

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:34,319

who carries light one who brings light

2023

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,799

and so it was a much more flexible

2024

01:08:43,349 --> 01:08:38,880

concept he wasn't he's not saying that

2025

01:08:46,309 --> 01:08:44,470

and this is the kind of thing that

2026

01:08:47,510 --> 01:08:46,319

everybody interested people are dumb

2027

01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:47,520

these days

2028

01:08:52,149 --> 01:08:50,480

um i this this would invol i don't know

2029

01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:52,159

a canadian equivalent so i hope you'll

2030

01:08:57,030 --> 01:08:54,799

forgive me but if if any of our any of

2031

01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:57,040

our readers who are listeners who know

2032

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:58,799

their way around american history will

2033

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,640

look up the lincoln douglas debates

2034

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:02,480

these were debates between abraham

2035

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:04,480

lincoln when he was a candidate for

2036

01:09:07,829 --> 01:09:06,400

the senate and stephen douglas

2037

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:07,839

also a candidate

2038

01:09:11,669 --> 01:09:10,400

and the two of them were debating in

2039

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:11,679

illinois

2040

01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:13,839

in a senatorial campaign about issues

2041

01:09:17,669 --> 01:09:16,080

relating slavery okay and this was not

2042

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:17,679

some kind of highbrow thing they were

2043

01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:20,400

you know in front of ordinary voters

2044

01:09:24,070 --> 01:09:21,359

um

2045

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:24,080

you know slaughterhouse workers and feed

2046

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:26,799

you know mill workers this kind of stuff

2047

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:28,799

and they had this series of debates

2048

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:31,120

which were intelligent

2049

01:09:35,430 --> 01:09:33,600

which discussed the issues which weren't

2050

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:35,440

these we're going to feed you a question

2051

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:36,960

and let you babble about a result or

2052

01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:39,279

something but it was actually a you know

2053

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:41,440

one-on-one debate

2054

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,440

that was intelligent and thoughtful and

2055

01:09:47,590 --> 01:09:45,520

meaningful and dressed the issues and

2056

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:47,600

used language that you know that went

2057

01:09:51,030 --> 01:09:49,920

beyond kindergarten level you compare

2058

01:09:56,070 --> 01:09:51,040

that

2059

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:56,080

political debate nowadays in in your

2060

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:58,320

country as well as mine

2061

01:10:01,910 --> 01:10:00,640

it's it's humiliating

2062

01:10:04,630 --> 01:10:01,920

people think we're progressing we're

2063

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:04,640

becoming more intelligent we're not

2064

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:06,960

to judge by the level of the level of

2065

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:08,480

public education and understanding to

2066

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:09,840

judge by the level of thoughts that

2067

01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:12,640

people are able to process these days we

2068

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:15,679

are a lot dumber than people were in

2069

01:10:20,149 --> 01:10:17,760

1858

2070

01:10:21,669 --> 01:10:20,159

and for that reason albert pike was

2071

01:10:24,149 --> 01:10:21,679

writing in the late 19th century was

2072

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:24,159

able to make references to lucifer the

2073

01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:25,280

concept

2074

01:10:27,910 --> 01:10:26,719

and people would get it and they

2075

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:27,920

wouldn't know perfectly well he's not

2076

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,679

talking about the christian devil

2077

01:10:33,510 --> 01:10:31,440

well he's talking about a label that was

2078

01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:33,520

used in many different ways and yet

2079

01:10:38,229 --> 01:10:35,520

nowadays people are so dense that all

2080

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:38,239

they could do is oh the devil

2081

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:39,360

jeez

2082

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:40,719

well i'm going to go ahead i'm going to

2083

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:41,920

bring this up but every single time i'm

2084

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:44,719

not sure i guess there we go i

2085

01:10:48,709 --> 01:10:46,719

pressed a series of hot keys and it

2086

01:10:50,310 --> 01:10:48,719

deleted one of my um

2087

01:10:51,030 --> 01:10:50,320

one of my displays so i have to do this

2088

01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:51,040

uh

2089

01:10:55,350 --> 01:10:52,719

do this a little differently here so

2090

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,360

this like this is the the the wikipedia

2091

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:57,600

article on the tax quote i know taxable

2092

01:11:00,310 --> 01:10:58,640

hooks

2093

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,320

and i know oh we could have fun with

2094

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,880

that now i i know that people are will

2095

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:04,960

always point to well if you know

2096

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:06,239

freemasonry is double worshipping et

2097

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:08,080

cetera et cetera you know in the

2098

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:10,719

leotaxul said so yeah and

2099

01:11:16,229 --> 01:11:14,159

this this was 1890s like 1890s leotaxel

2100

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:16,239

uh like you have to ask them if it's

2101

01:11:20,229 --> 01:11:18,719

working then well

2102

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:20,239

well to a certain extent yes because

2103

01:11:24,229 --> 01:11:21,440

you're going to have a certain amount of

2104

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:24,239

society and i always go with with

2105

01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:26,640

um and this is this is more not a

2106

01:11:30,709 --> 01:11:28,560

objectivism or yeah objectivism and i

2107

01:11:32,390 --> 01:11:30,719

know that it's more of an uh aaron rand

2108

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:32,400

uh concept and i know you may not

2109

01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:33,600

necessarily

2110

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:36,239

like aaron rand but if you go with

2111

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:37,920

um

2112

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:41,040

terry goodkind it uses somewhat of the

2113

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:42,719

same principles but more towards

2114

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:44,800

critical thinking uh through his entire

2115

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:47,280

series and then uses um uh uses a

2116

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:49,040

fantasy setting as as a setting to be

2117

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:50,880

able to tell a story to inculcate this

2118

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:53,120

this these concepts

2119

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:54,719

um and it's a fantastic read you can't

2120

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,040

put the first uh seven down and then you

2121

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:58,560

know they start to weed a little bit off

2122

01:12:01,750 --> 01:12:00,320

and then he brought in a bunch of

2123

01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:01,760

zombies and it's like okay dude you're

2124

01:12:04,470 --> 01:12:03,199

just you're just you know trying to get

2125

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:04,480

off the whole walking dead thing it's

2126

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:05,920

just you're you're book sucking i guess

2127

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:07,920

the term jumping the shark comes to mind

2128

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:09,760

at that point yeah when zombies come out

2129

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:12,239

you're you're done um once the zombies

2130

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:14,080

show you just bring down the curtain and

2131

01:12:18,390 --> 01:12:16,560

he has well exactly and he's got a few

2132

01:12:20,550 --> 01:12:18,400

of these the first couple of books are

2133

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:20,560

just phenomenal and they all all each

2134

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:22,320

book teaches a wizard's rule

2135

01:12:26,790 --> 01:12:24,400

quote-unquote or principle that you can

2136

01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:26,800

use to essentially keep yourself apart

2137

01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:27,600

from

2138

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:30,159

um certain situations to look at it more

2139

01:12:33,350 --> 01:12:31,199

critically

2140

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:33,360

and the the first one is okay well

2141

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:35,679

people are people are [\h__\h] stupid um

2142

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,880

they're going to

2143

01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,600

i know like in individuals are like

2144

01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:41,520

individuals can be intelligent people as

2145

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:43,199

a whole and again sorry and again not

2146

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:44,719

not the denizens you guys are very

2147

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:47,199

intelligent because you're here um

2148

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,880

but people enjoy here as individuals

2149

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:50,320

yeah don't like people people in general

2150

01:12:53,270 --> 01:12:51,520

are dumb as [\h__\h]

2151

01:12:54,790 --> 01:12:53,280

um

2152

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:54,800

and because of like

2153

01:12:58,709 --> 01:12:56,800

they will believe any lie

2154

01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:58,719

either because they want it to be true

2155

01:13:01,669 --> 01:13:00,719

or they're afraid that or afraid that it

2156

01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:01,679

is true

2157

01:13:05,110 --> 01:13:03,440

uh if you hate freemasons and you're

2158

01:13:07,110 --> 01:13:05,120

like oh i hear freemasons are our satan

2159

01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:07,120

worshippers man those [h__h] freemasons

2160

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:08,880

satan worshippers

2161

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:09,840

or

2162

01:13:15,270 --> 01:13:13,679

you know you're you're really religious

2163

01:13:17,430 --> 01:13:15,280

and you're like oh my god these my

2164

01:13:19,669 --> 01:13:17,440

next-door neighbors are free mason

2165

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:19,679

are are they like they're they're going

2166

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:22,880

to steal my my child and and and and you

2167

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:23,760

know

2168

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:28,640

about me and then somehow seduce me into

2169

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:30,719

some type of of sexual orgy and i'll

2170

01:13:34,870 --> 01:13:33,040

have to bring maple syrup

2171

01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:34,880

which i desperately want to do but won't

2172

01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:37,760

do but myself exactly exactly yeah so

2173

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:39,280

because of that you're gonna you know

2174

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:41,120

and because of that fact

2175

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,760

that people do not that think critically

2176

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:45,360

they don't they will believe anything

2177

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:47,360

they hear because they're dumb as [h__h]

2178

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:49,600

um then you they can be led to believe

2179

01:13:53,510 --> 01:13:52,000

anything um and

2180

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:53,520

you know we

2181

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:54,560

we're slowly starting to get into

2182

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:55,760

politics because i just stopped giving

2183

01:13:58,390 --> 01:13:57,120

like we didn't usually talk politics i

2184

01:14:00,709 --> 01:13:58,400

talk politics now just because i just

2185

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:00,719

don't like things are so things are so

2186

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:03,360

[h__h] up down where you are i'm

2187

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:05,360

ah

2188

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:06,880

it's

2189

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:09,440

what's the best way to put it uh i

2190

01:14:12,229 --> 01:14:11,040

your okay your current president your

2191

01:14:14,709 --> 01:14:12,239

current president like our prime

2192

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:14,719

minister is i don't know if he's if he's

2193

01:14:18,310 --> 01:14:16,000

a well-meaning guy or not i think

2194

01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:18,320

honestly he's somebody who grew up very

2195

01:14:21,189 --> 01:14:19,840

privileged and he doesn't understand

2196

01:14:23,830 --> 01:14:21,199

what your average

2197

01:14:25,750 --> 01:14:23,840

person making 30 or 40 000 a year as a

2198

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:25,760

single parent to raise their kid has to

2199

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:27,760

deal with in terms of the costs involved

2200

01:14:30,390 --> 01:14:29,360

he's ignorant but i don't think he means

2201

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:30,400

spirit he just thinks he's doing the

2202

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:32,400

right thing which is can be just as

2203

01:14:37,030 --> 01:14:34,880

dangerous because you know the the rope

2204

01:14:38,630 --> 01:14:37,040

the the the path to hell is paid with

2205

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:38,640

good intentions

2206

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:40,800

if you have a multi-billionaire who has

2207

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:44,560

made his entire uh life's fortune off of

2208

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:45,600

uh

2209

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:48,159

complete opulence narcissistic

2210

01:14:53,430 --> 01:14:50,560

tendencies but literally destroying your

2211

01:14:54,550 --> 01:14:53,440

your enemies out of spite um

2212

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,560

you know

2213

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:56,880

denigrating and and looking down on

2214

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,000

people who are smarter than him and

2215

01:15:01,030 --> 01:14:59,679

surrounding yourself as sycophants if

2216

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,040

you expect him to be able to change the

2217

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,000

world around you i'm sorry you're going

2218

01:15:08,630 --> 01:15:06,480

i'm sorry you're you're well

2219

01:15:12,070 --> 01:15:08,640

if you believe it no like it's no you

2220

01:15:14,229 --> 01:15:12,080

you the the thing you have to understand

2221

01:15:16,630 --> 01:15:14,239

uh with with the the ascension that the

2222

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:16,640

ascension of trump um actually predicted

2223

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:18,640

his victory in january of 2016. oh [h__h]

2224

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:20,000

i called it the first uh that like the

2225

01:15:23,270 --> 01:15:21,679

first uh candidate's debate i'm just

2226

01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:23,280

like he's going to win and my friend

2227

01:15:25,669 --> 01:15:24,159

turns to

2228

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:25,679

he's like are you sure

2229

01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:27,679

well let's put it this way you elect the

2230

01:15:30,229 --> 01:15:29,360

government you deserve for better for

2231

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,239

worse

2232

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:32,640

yeah but the thing is the thing that led

2233

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:35,120

me to call back in january 2016 so most

2234

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:37,280

of the year before the election

2235

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:39,360

is that every other candidate was

2236

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:41,600

basically pushing that we are going to

2237

01:15:46,149 --> 01:15:43,520

we're going to continue doing exactly

2238

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:46,159

what we've been doing since um in the

2239

01:15:50,709 --> 01:15:48,880

the w obama consensus the the

2240

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,719

the identical policies that have been

2241

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:52,560

stuck in place under george w bush and

2242

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:55,120

barack obama which have by the way run

2243

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:56,640

maybe half of the american people into

2244

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:58,239

the ground

2245

01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:59,120

um

2246

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:00,960

the policies that have i mean when i

2247

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:03,199

when i was young when i was young which

2248

01:16:07,270 --> 01:16:04,880

was a few years ago now

2249

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,280

one a family of four with one working

2250

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:09,520

class income could afford a house a car

2251

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:11,199

three square meals a day all that kind

2252

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:12,800

of stuff

2253

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:14,239

a family of four trying to live on one

2254

01:16:18,070 --> 01:16:16,480

working class income in america today is

2255

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:18,080

living on the street

2256

01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:19,920

nobody's willing to talk about the fact

2257

01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:21,920

that that did not happen by accident it

2258

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:24,640

happened by specific policies embraced

2259

01:16:29,350 --> 01:16:26,880

by both parties

2260

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:29,360

and it has literally literally it has

2261

01:16:33,990 --> 01:16:30,960

driven

2262

01:16:36,550 --> 01:16:34,000

half the country into destitution and no

2263

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:36,560

politician was willing to say maybe we

2264

01:16:41,030 --> 01:16:39,040

should change those policies trump

2265

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:41,040

said we need to re we need to revisit

2266

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:42,560

those policies we need to revisit the

2267

01:16:46,709 --> 01:16:44,320

idea of a completely open border that'll

2268

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:46,719

that basically we're bringing in

2269

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:49,679

millions of illegal immigrants who thus

2270

01:16:53,669 --> 01:16:52,000

have no civil rights and no employment

2271

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:53,679

rights to drive wages down

2272

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:55,840

and offshoring all of our jobs

2273

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:57,840

now the fact that he was lying

2274

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:59,440

is another matter but the fact is he was

2275

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:01,360

willing to talk about it that's why he

2276

01:17:03,750 --> 01:17:02,560

won

2277

01:17:06,070 --> 01:17:03,760

now that he's one he doesn't actually

2278

01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:06,080

have to play the line anymore it's you

2279

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:07,120

you can well

2280

01:17:11,990 --> 01:17:10,159

you like what your person's act like

2281

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:12,000

if you want to if you want to know a man

2282

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,800

you

2283

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:14,560

watch his actions on his words because

2284

01:17:18,950 --> 01:17:16,800

actions are going to betray a lie and

2285

01:17:21,030 --> 01:17:18,960

but people were but people were so

2286

01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:21,040

people are so desperate

2287

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:23,199

that they and and given who we was

2288

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:25,920

running against

2289

01:17:29,350 --> 01:17:28,080

well again um i'm no fan of hillary

2290

01:17:31,030 --> 01:17:29,360

hillary is

2291

01:17:32,790 --> 01:17:31,040

what was the

2292

01:17:35,189 --> 01:17:32,800

and especially the way that she won the

2293

01:17:36,070 --> 01:17:35,199

the uh nomination like i'm sorry that

2294

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:36,080

this

2295

01:17:39,990 --> 01:17:37,840

excuse me stole the nomination what's

2296

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:40,000

the nomination again i'm not a so like

2297

01:17:43,350 --> 01:17:41,760

i'm my political spectrum's all over the

2298

01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:43,360

map whether you're talking liberal like

2299

01:17:46,550 --> 01:17:45,520

i believe in gun like gun rights and

2300

01:17:48,550 --> 01:17:46,560

hell

2301

01:17:50,470 --> 01:17:48,560

open carry permits wonderful thing

2302

01:17:51,990 --> 01:17:50,480

because you actually decrease crime in

2303

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:52,000

the areas that have open gun uh carry

2304

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:53,360

permits would you [\h__\h] with somebody if

2305

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:55,120

you know they got a gun no

2306

01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:57,280

um no no like if they're if they're

2307

01:18:01,189 --> 01:17:58,719

packing heat right out there on their on

2308

01:18:02,149 --> 01:18:01,199

their hip yeah exactly

2309

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,159

and

2310

01:18:06,229 --> 01:18:04,719

or again for instance um like socialized

2311

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:06,239

healthcare i'm canadian i grew up with

2312

01:18:09,750 --> 01:18:07,520

socialized healthcare it's not the

2313

01:18:12,070 --> 01:18:09,760

greatest but i've never

2314

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:12,080

gone broke having to pay my health bills

2315

01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:14,560

my medical bills you know fortunately i

2316

01:18:19,510 --> 01:18:17,760

i will i will grant you um whatever else

2317

01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:19,520

one can say the united states has the

2318

01:18:23,430 --> 01:18:20,880

worst health care in the industrial

2319

01:18:24,310 --> 01:18:23,440

world whatever we are doing do not do it

2320

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:24,320

okay

2321

01:18:27,910 --> 01:18:25,920

anything other than what we have in the

2322

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:27,920

united states is an improvement

2323

01:18:31,350 --> 01:18:29,600

so if social you know socialized

2324

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:31,360

healthcare is the improvement you prefer

2325

01:18:35,910 --> 01:18:33,760

i have no argument with that what we do

2326

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:35,920

doesn't work it's a complete total

2327

01:18:41,430 --> 01:18:39,360

stinking wreaking smoldering disaster

2328

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:41,440

we spend more money and get worse health

2329

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,960

care than any other nation in the

2330

01:18:46,070 --> 01:18:44,560

industrial world

2331

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:46,080

so you know if you want to talk about

2332

01:18:51,510 --> 01:18:48,640

social i have no problem whatever

2333

01:18:53,110 --> 01:18:51,520

anything else

2334

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:53,120

although actually i need to i need to

2335

01:18:57,030 --> 01:18:55,120

qualify that because one of the things

2336

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:57,040

that we saw with with the obamacare

2337

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:58,560

fiasco is that it's possible to take the

2338

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:59,920

worst health care system in the world

2339

01:19:03,189 --> 01:19:01,920

and actually make it worse

2340

01:19:04,950 --> 01:19:03,199

well

2341

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:04,960

okay he he tried to fix a broken system

2342

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:06,320

with a

2343

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:10,719

republican um house that was

2344

01:19:12,790 --> 01:19:11,840

essentially

2345

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:12,800

he

2346

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,800

passed it that it had that

2347

01:19:25,590 --> 01:19:22,480

um and because people were pointing out

2348

01:19:26,790 --> 01:19:25,600

the obvious disasters no it was it was a

2349

01:19:28,709 --> 01:19:26,800

what what you what you have to

2350

01:19:30,709 --> 01:19:28,719

understand about obamacare is that it's

2351

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,719

a full employment bill for the medical

2352

01:19:35,270 --> 01:19:32,400

industry it's corporate welfare yeah

2353

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:35,280

what is basically people are because

2354

01:19:38,149 --> 01:19:36,800

what you're passing is a law that says

2355

01:19:40,149 --> 01:19:38,159

okay you can't afford health insurance

2356

01:19:41,669 --> 01:19:40,159

that's fine you have to buy it anyway

2357

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:41,679

under force of law

2358

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:43,040

we have to do the same thing with with

2359

01:19:46,310 --> 01:19:44,880

car insurance here in in canada in

2360

01:19:48,950 --> 01:19:46,320

ontario i can't do it

2361

01:19:50,229 --> 01:19:48,960

yeah like it's yes but how does it is

2362

01:19:52,229 --> 01:19:50,239

that going to cost you more than your

2363

01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:52,239

house payment

2364

01:19:55,750 --> 01:19:54,159

because that's what when that's what

2365

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:55,760

that's what it costs

2366

01:19:58,630 --> 01:19:57,440

is here i've seen people with with i've

2367

01:19:59,990 --> 01:19:58,640

seen people with

2368

01:20:01,590 --> 01:20:00,000

car insurance that's close to a thousand

2369

01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:01,600

dollars a month of course obviously

2370

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:04,320

they've had multiple lies

2371

01:20:08,550 --> 01:20:06,159

multiple dui is like nobody's willing to

2372

01:20:11,430 --> 01:20:08,560

insure them um but okay but if you're

2373

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,440

talking about like when he passed it yes

2374

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:13,440

but in terms like he had difficulty with

2375

01:20:16,950 --> 01:20:15,120

anything else or getting the

2376

01:20:19,030 --> 01:20:16,960

uh like getting the support that he

2377

01:20:21,270 --> 01:20:19,040

needed even further down the line even

2378

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,280

when he had a majority in both houses he

2379

01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:24,000

was the only president that was a lame

2380

01:20:28,550 --> 01:20:26,800

like close to a lame duck president with

2381

01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:28,560

you know with with controlling both

2382

01:20:30,870 --> 01:20:29,440

houses

2383

01:20:32,470 --> 01:20:30,880

it's ridiculous

2384

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:32,480

you know it's it's really simple the

2385

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:34,400

thing is barack obama is a brilliant is

2386

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,320

an incredibly good campaigner

2387

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:38,880

and an incompetent executive

2388

01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:40,800

he is one of the he is one of the real

2389

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:42,719

political geniuses of our time in terms

2390

01:20:48,630 --> 01:20:45,440

of getting elected and the especially i

2391

01:20:51,110 --> 01:20:48,640

mean his his 2008 campaign hope change

2392

01:20:54,470 --> 01:20:51,120

yes we can totally empty

2393

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:54,480

totally cynical incredibly brilliant

2394

01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:56,320

the man could win any election going but

2395

01:21:01,430 --> 01:20:58,320

he has no idea how to run a country

2396

01:21:04,070 --> 01:21:01,440

and so he basically just went kind of uh

2397

01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:04,080

dead in the water once he was in office

2398

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:05,120

but

2399

01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:07,280

you know um

2400

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,280

i don't know i thought the comment that

2401

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:11,199

i made back at the time

2402

01:21:14,870 --> 01:21:13,360

um was that you know we were facing in

2403

01:21:17,110 --> 01:21:14,880

america a choice between which of the

2404

01:21:18,630 --> 01:21:17,120

two most detested people in american

2405

01:21:20,070 --> 01:21:18,640

public life

2406

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:20,080

was going to occupy the white house for

2407

01:21:23,669 --> 01:21:22,080

the next four years

2408

01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:23,679

and

2409

01:21:28,470 --> 01:21:25,760

they're both detested for very good

2410

01:21:30,390 --> 01:21:28,480

reasons

2411

01:21:32,229 --> 01:21:30,400

there were i mean and this is this is

2412

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:32,239

perhaps the great shame of our political

2413

01:21:36,790 --> 01:21:35,040

system because there were easily tens of

2414

01:21:38,229 --> 01:21:36,800
thousands of people

2415

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:38,239
who were really qualified to be

2416

01:21:44,550 --> 01:21:39,440
president none of them were on the

2417

01:21:47,270 --> 01:21:45,350
and

2418

01:21:48,870 --> 01:21:47,280
the both parties as far as their

2419

01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:48,880
nomination but they're their nomination

2420

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:49,920
process

2421

01:21:52,310 --> 01:21:50,960
uh

2422

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:52,320
essentially it's they try and make it

2423

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,480
look as open as they possibly want to

2424

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:57,040
and but it's not yeah like for free and

2425

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,080
for anybody out here who's listening to

2426

01:22:02,149 --> 01:22:00,719

this if you knew me you would you would

2427

01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:02,159

know that i'm

2428

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:03,679

you know you'll say like oh i'm going to

2429

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:04,960

bash trump yeah cause he's a [h__h]

2430

01:22:08,790 --> 01:22:07,360

idiot he's a [h__h] idiot crook

2431

01:22:11,750 --> 01:22:08,800

hillary was

2432

01:22:12,950 --> 01:22:11,760

a complete fraud um i didn't look any

2433

01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:12,960

any really into the third parties i

2434

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:13,840

think there was one libertarian

2435

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:15,360

candidate who's on joe rogan experience

2436

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:17,199

who seemed fairly intelligent

2437

01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:19,120

uh who got close to at least almost

2438

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:20,320

becoming what we would call here in

2439

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,080

canada official party status but you

2440

01:22:25,990 --> 01:22:24,480

know the the media doesn't want to get

2441

01:22:27,430 --> 01:22:26,000

involved in that because

2442

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:27,440

the party is essentially like even if

2443

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,719

they're going to

2444

01:22:31,910 --> 01:22:30,239

uh talk trash

2445

01:22:34,149 --> 01:22:31,920

and try and fight as much in front of

2446

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:34,159

the camera it's all a [h__h] show it's

2447

01:22:37,750 --> 01:22:36,560

all a [h__h] show for you people behind

2448

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:37,760

the scenes they're cutting deals they're

2449

01:22:40,470 --> 01:22:39,199

being buddy buddy because you know what

2450

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:40,480

you're the ones who are [h__h] crawling

2451

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:43,040

in the in the muck and the dirt and the

2452

01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:44,239

[h__\h] and having to deal with their

2453

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:45,199

decisions and they're the ones

2454

01:22:49,669 --> 01:22:47,199

collecting that that you know that

2455

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:49,679

lobbyist money so yeah they're going to

2456

01:22:52,950 --> 01:22:51,440

make a good show of it so you guys stay

2457

01:22:55,350 --> 01:22:52,960

divided

2458

01:22:57,270 --> 01:22:55,360

and and fight amongst yourselves because

2459

01:23:00,310 --> 01:22:57,280

because if you were to realize

2460

01:23:02,229 --> 01:23:00,320

how how [h__\h] up things are in dc and

2461

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:02,239

how badly you guys have been [h__\h] from

2462

01:23:05,669 --> 01:23:04,239

both parties like the democrats have no

2463

01:23:06,470 --> 01:23:05,679

balls and the republicans are [h__\h]

2464

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:06,480

evil

2465

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:08,159

that's that's basically it it's party

2466

01:23:11,430 --> 01:23:09,600

over country i'm sorry you're an

2467

01:23:13,189 --> 01:23:11,440

american no no that support your [h__\h]

2468

01:23:15,750 --> 01:23:13,199

country the way that i the way that i've

2469

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:15,760

described it is that on any point of

2470

01:23:18,950 --> 01:23:17,920

view there's a there is a democratic and

2471

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:18,960

a republican or a liberal or

2472

01:23:22,629 --> 01:23:20,960

conservative viewpoint and the liberal

2473

01:23:23,910 --> 01:23:22,639

viewpoint is well-meaning and

2474

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:23,920

ineffectual

2475

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,440

and the conservative viewpoint is

2476

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,120

practicable and evil

2477

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,520

and prac like well practical towards

2478

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,440

it's it's

2479

01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:33,120

like toward its actual goal it can

2480

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:34,800

actually be put into place it will

2481

01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:37,040

actually it won't necessarily fulfill

2482

01:23:40,550 --> 01:23:39,280

its promises but it will you know it can

2483

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,560

be done

2484

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:42,239

whereas typically

2485

01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:44,960

the democrats things if it can be made

2486

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:47,600

to function at all it doesn't function

2487

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:50,000

for long as as again obamacare is

2488

01:23:53,110 --> 01:23:51,199

demonstrating

2489

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:53,120

but

2490

01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:58,800

now again i'm i'm i'm more i i'm

2491

01:24:01,830 --> 01:24:00,000

i'm very cynical when it comes to

2492

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:01,840

politics and politicians give you a good

2493

01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:04,719

statement give me like give me a

2494

01:24:08,310 --> 01:24:06,719

like give me somebody who actually does

2495

01:24:09,910 --> 01:24:08,320

what they say they're going to do and

2496

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:09,920

actually does it for their constituents

2497

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:11,600

and cares about the country and cares

2498

01:24:15,590 --> 01:24:13,840

about the goddamn constitution which is

2499

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:15,600

a believe it or not was written by

2500

01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:18,800

freemasons yes are of course it was so

2501
01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:20,639
the idea of equality that that's masonic

2502
01:24:23,270 --> 01:24:22,480
ideal um

2503
01:24:24,390 --> 01:24:23,280
but

2504
01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:24,400
when it comes to like politics in

2505
01:24:28,830 --> 01:24:26,800
general it it is it's it's

2506
01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,840
something of division and it just angers

2507
01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:31,360
me no in a

2508
01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:33,520
it anchors me in a

2509
01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:34,960
well i don't want to have to like you

2510
01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:37,040
know like screw you all um i'm gonna you

2511
01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:39,040
know like if i vote in canadian

2512
01:24:41,430 --> 01:24:40,080
elections we can do what's called

2513
01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:41,440

refusing your ballot which is

2514

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:44,080

essentially it gets counted um that you

2515

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:45,360

know you spoil your ballot it doesn't

2516

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:46,560

get counted it's like well it didn't

2517

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,159

exist but you could refuse you can

2518

01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:49,840

refuse the ballot and it's counted as a

2519

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:53,280

refused ballot exactly and so yeah

2520

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:55,199

yeah like you can at least in canada you

2521

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:56,880

can go like i can get my ballot and then

2522

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:58,080

i will hand it back and say i'm refusing

2523

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:59,040

my ballot

2524

01:25:01,430 --> 01:25:00,239

the first time it happened i got looked

2525

01:25:02,950 --> 01:25:01,440

at strange

2526

01:25:04,870 --> 01:25:02,960

and i think i may have talked about this

2527

01:25:05,830 --> 01:25:04,880

on the phone on the show before and

2528

01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:05,840

they're like well i'm a few what do you

2529

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:07,280

mean you're refusing your ballot i have

2530

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:08,639

a right to be able to refuse my ballot

2531

01:25:11,430 --> 01:25:10,000

and you have to count it as refused and

2532

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:11,440

she's like why would you want to do that

2533

01:25:14,229 --> 01:25:12,639

because

2534

01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:14,239

this is provincial this is provincially

2535

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:15,760

and i've got family who works for the

2536

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:17,360

like high up in the liberals so again

2537

01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:20,320

sorry buddy um i i thought all the

2538

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:22,239

candid like our our ndp which is our

2539

01:25:28,870 --> 01:25:25,520

kind of more our socialist candidate um

2540

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:28,880

it just was was a

2541

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:30,560

just seemed like an idiot

2542

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:33,600

um our pc candidate seemed like a neocon

2543

01:25:36,790 --> 01:25:35,280

like he essentially he went down to the

2544

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:36,800

states took all the worst from the tea

2545

01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:37,760

party

2546

01:25:40,950 --> 01:25:39,520

brought it up here to canada

2547

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:40,960

and essentially said this is what we're

2548

01:25:43,189 --> 01:25:41,840

going to do

2549

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:43,199

and you know it was like laying off a

2550

01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:44,960

hundred thousand public servants

2551

01:25:47,189 --> 01:25:46,080

and

2552

01:25:48,149 --> 01:25:47,199

we're like well the liberals aren't

2553

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:48,159

going to do that they're not saying

2554

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:49,920

they're going to do that like well

2555

01:25:54,390 --> 01:25:52,480

[h__h] the [h__h] that's evil so people

2556

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:54,400

voted strategically to get the liberals

2557

01:25:57,510 --> 01:25:55,760

back in they gave him another majority

2558

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:57,520

government unfortunately the liberals

2559

01:26:02,550 --> 01:26:00,080

then laid off close to 100 000 people i

2560

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:02,560

believe so they did the exact same thing

2561

01:26:05,910 --> 01:26:04,400

that the conservatives

2562

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:05,920

what you're saying what you're saying is

2563

01:26:08,790 --> 01:26:07,520

the liberals and the pcs are doing the

2564

01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:08,800

same thing as the democrats and the

2565

01:26:12,550 --> 01:26:10,719

republicans because yeah when a democrat

2566

01:26:14,149 --> 01:26:12,560

gets into office in the united states

2567

01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:14,159

you know they'll promise the world and

2568

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:15,679

then they'll look to the last successful

2569

01:26:19,910 --> 01:26:17,520

republican administration say okay what

2570

01:26:23,350 --> 01:26:19,920

did they do copy it pretty much barack

2571

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:23,360

obama ran basically did all of george w

2572

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,600

bush's campaign all of his policies he

2573

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:27,600

maintained all of it even though he came

2574

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:28,960

into power claiming he was going to get

2575

01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:30,800

rid of it

2576

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:32,800

it's humiliating

2577

01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:33,520

so

2578

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:35,760

yeah and and

2579

01:26:42,070 --> 01:26:40,310

so for like for me i'm a cynic so like

2580

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:42,080

if i'm talking politics it's just based

2581

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:43,440

around it's like i'm looking at the

2582

01:26:46,310 --> 01:26:45,520

situation like yeah it's [h__h] up

2583

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:46,320

like

2584

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:47,760

the thing that i the thing that i would

2585

01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:50,639

point out here is yeah um the amer us

2586

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,719

constitution was written by freemasons

2587

01:26:56,470 --> 01:26:54,560

um the declaration of attendance i mean

2588

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:56,480

the whole american revolution you want

2589

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:57,840

to talk about a revolution carried out

2590

01:27:03,430 --> 01:27:01,120

by secret societies yeah um and the

2591

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:03,440

country ran fairly well when freemasons

2592

01:27:07,430 --> 01:27:05,040

were running care to guess who the last

2593

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:07,440

freemason in the white house was uh

2594

01:27:12,149 --> 01:27:08,800

gerald ford

2595

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:12,159

that you have to go back to harry truman

2596

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:14,000

hmm

2597

01:27:16,870 --> 01:27:15,760

didn't tournament oh truman he won he

2598

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:16,880

won the war

2599

01:27:19,990 --> 01:27:18,719

didn't if i'm not mistaken harry truman

2600

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:20,000

truman

2601

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:20,880

because true

2602

01:27:24,870 --> 01:27:22,560

yeah truman was after

2603

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:24,880

uh america was fdr's vice president and

2604

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:26,800

then and then won one re-election

2605

01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:29,679

himself okay and so yeah um but yeah he

2606

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:30,719

was actually he was actually grand

2607

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:33,040

master of um

2608

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:38,070

now i know for canada

2609

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:39,600

no i know i know for candidates a little

2610

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:41,440

and i we have a one listener i'm going

2611

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:42,480

to ask you this while i'm looking this

2612

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,239

up what is your

2613

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:46,800

opinion of dan brown

2614

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:49,520

um dan brown of um the da vinci code

2615

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:51,600

fame and so on correct

2616

01:27:57,750 --> 01:27:53,360

okay um

2617

01:27:57,760 --> 01:28:02,950

so so lee you're not i'm not

2618

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:04,550

he's an entertaining author we we have a

2619

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:05,360

support

2620

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:07,360

novelist

2621

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:08,960

have you read much of his books and and

2622

01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:10,560

what do you think as far as his accuracy

2623

01:28:14,310 --> 01:28:12,400

is concerned

2624

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:14,320

he's a novelist he's making this well

2625

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:16,320

actually in the case of the davinci code

2626

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:18,000

he was not making stuff up he was

2627

01:28:22,229 --> 01:28:20,560

although i know that they he got let off

2628

01:28:24,709 --> 01:28:22,239

the hook from this he basically borrowed

2629

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,719

all the material from um wassering's

2630

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:26,719

books holy blood holy grail

2631

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:27,840

which

2632

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:31,920

holy blood holy cow

2633

01:28:36,950 --> 01:28:34,719

and which is a really good example of

2634

01:28:38,149 --> 01:28:36,960

how not to do research into secret

2635

01:28:41,830 --> 01:28:38,159

societies

2636

01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:41,840

um the the um the priory of zion which

2637

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:43,600

supposedly dates back to the crusades

2638

01:28:46,229 --> 01:28:45,040

blah blah blah

2639

01:28:47,350 --> 01:28:46,239

if they'd actually done the basic

2640

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:47,360

research they would have found that it

2641

01:28:52,310 --> 01:28:50,480

was founded in 1952 by pierre plantard

2642

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:52,320

quote di sant claire he added that to

2643

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:53,280

his name

2644

01:28:58,870 --> 01:28:56,400

and that it was never more than a tiny

2645

01:29:01,350 --> 01:28:58,880

also you know also ran player in the

2646

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:01,360

french esoteric scene

2647

01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:03,920

they basically just asked planetard well

2648

01:29:08,390 --> 01:29:06,400

what tell us about the priory of zion

2649

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:08,400

and flontardo

2650

01:29:12,790 --> 01:29:10,960

you may have met the kind of elderly

2651

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:12,800

occultist who is also an absolute

2652

01:29:16,149 --> 01:29:14,800

first-rate con man

2653

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:16,159

i've had the great good fortune of

2654

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:17,920

knowing some of them myself it's it's a

2655

01:29:21,830 --> 01:29:20,159

real experience but yeah you want you so

2656

01:29:23,910 --> 01:29:21,840

they wound plentard off and he just told

2657

01:29:25,750 --> 01:29:23,920

them all kinds of stuff and they told

2658

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:25,760

they wrote it down literally

2659

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:28,639

they said oh wow except

2660

01:29:34,790 --> 01:29:29,520

the

2661

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:34,800

wrote holy blood holy grail

2662

01:29:38,629 --> 01:29:36,960

one of them had this obsession about the

2663

01:29:40,229 --> 01:29:38,639

about christ having descendants and they

2664

01:29:41,750 --> 01:29:40,239

kind of dragged that in and plantar was

2665

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:41,760

horrified he's actually he was actually

2666

01:29:46,790 --> 01:29:44,080

devout catholic and so there's this

2667

01:29:49,110 --> 01:29:46,800

entire fandango that they generated

2668

01:29:50,709 --> 01:29:49,120

around it and it really takes very

2669

01:29:52,470 --> 01:29:50,719

little research to find this out but of

2670

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:52,480

course people don't do that research

2671

01:29:58,550 --> 01:29:56,080

because it's so cool

2672

01:30:01,110 --> 01:29:58,560

so you end up with the whole holy blood

2673

01:30:01,410 --> 01:30:01,120

holy grail priory of zion

2674

01:30:03,189 --> 01:30:01,420

um

2675

01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:03,199

[Music]

2676

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:04,480

business

2677

01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:05,520

being

2678

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,120

mass-produced and marketed all over the

2679

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:09,679

place and dan brown who is a very

2680

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:11,520

entertaining novelist picks up the thing

2681

01:30:17,189 --> 01:30:13,920

goes oh cool this would make a hell of a

2682

01:30:19,910 --> 01:30:17,199

story and it did

2683

01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:19,920

but just as it's not really a good idea

2684

01:30:25,750 --> 01:30:22,400

to take say jrr tolkien's lord of the

2685

01:30:27,350 --> 01:30:25,760

rings as a guide to um the pre-history

2686

01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:27,360

of europe

2687

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:29,760

i don't know that i would take

2688

01:30:33,830 --> 01:30:31,199

you know uh

2689

01:30:35,270 --> 01:30:33,840

or you know conan the barbarian as as a

2690

01:30:37,189 --> 01:30:35,280

guide to what life was like during the

2691

01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:37,199

ice ages i don't know that i'd take the

2692

01:30:41,270 --> 01:30:39,360

da vinci code any more seriously than

2693

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:41,280

that and you know game of thrones can't

2694

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:43,280

be used as a complete analog to war the

2695

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:44,800

roses although it's close

2696

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:47,040

now it's well that's that's because

2697

01:30:51,750 --> 01:30:49,440

railroad martin is is excuse me george

2698

01:30:52,950 --> 01:30:51,760

rr martin one of the there's a running

2699

01:30:54,950 --> 01:30:52,960

joke in science fiction circles

2700

01:30:55,910 --> 01:30:54,960

referring to him as railroad martin

2701

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:55,920

um

2702

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:58,400

george martin is going to be borrowing a

2703

01:31:02,470 --> 01:31:00,719

lot of stuff from history if you're a

2704

01:31:05,270 --> 01:31:02,480

competent fantasy writer you rip off

2705

01:31:07,990 --> 01:31:05,280

history for everything you can get

2706

01:31:09,910 --> 01:31:08,000

because you want to know okay how did

2707

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:09,920

nasty political struggles work out in a

2708

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:11,199

medieval setting well the wars of the

2709

01:31:15,030 --> 01:31:13,760

roses are right there check it out

2710

01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:15,040

um

2711

01:31:18,950 --> 01:31:16,400

j.r tolkien again

2712

01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:18,960

the ba the battle on the on the pla on

2713

01:31:23,350 --> 01:31:20,560

the pelinor fields where the you know

2714

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:23,360

the forces of rohan and gondor and the

2715

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:25,040

orcs and everyone are fighting that was

2716

01:31:28,629 --> 01:31:27,040

largely based on the big battle between

2717

01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:28,639

the huns the visigoths and the romans

2718

01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:31,120

the battle of the catalonian plane

2719

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,719

which was described in a number of old

2720

01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:34,320

chronicles that tolkien of course knew

2721

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:35,760

extremely well

2722

01:31:40,070 --> 01:31:37,280

philologists that he was and so he

2723

01:31:41,270 --> 01:31:40,080

borrowed most of the details from that

2724

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:41,280

the next is one of the tricks of the

2725

01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:43,040

trade now the next question is

2726

01:31:47,830 --> 01:31:44,719

do you do voice acting for books because

2727

01:31:47,840 --> 01:31:53,510

i don't i i had not considered that um

2728

01:31:58,070 --> 01:31:56,070

no and actually that's that's a fun

2729

01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:58,080

thought because i have i

2730

01:32:03,189 --> 01:32:01,120

i mentioned earlier earlier in the show

2731

01:32:04,629 --> 01:32:03,199

the um

2732

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:04,639

that i was doing a fiction project

2733

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:06,080

involving stuff on tall ships i'm

2734

01:32:09,430 --> 01:32:07,199

actually

2735

01:32:11,830 --> 01:32:09,440

the second book in a seven volume

2736

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:11,840

fantasy series of mine has just come out

2737

01:32:15,990 --> 01:32:13,920

and this is all for the the research on

2738

01:32:18,470 --> 01:32:16,000

sailing ships all for book six but i

2739

01:32:20,070 --> 01:32:18,480

think it'd make a really good um

2740

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:20,080

dramatic presentation i think would be

2741

01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:22,400

very fun to play a role in that but i'm

2742

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:23,520

i'm not really sure how that would

2743

01:32:26,310 --> 01:32:25,440

happen

2744

01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:26,320

you know

2745

01:32:29,350 --> 01:32:27,760

speaking of books and i know we went off

2746

01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:29,360

on went off in a little bit of a tangent

2747

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:31,520

here and yeah a little bit of attention

2748

01:32:34,709 --> 01:32:33,120

yes we've been having

2749

01:32:36,550 --> 01:32:34,719

well i'm having fun with a lot of

2750

01:32:37,669 --> 01:32:36,560

tangents well true and it's like again

2751

01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:37,679

the reason we don't normally talk

2752

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:38,880

politics in the show i'm just like well

2753

01:32:41,830 --> 01:32:40,400

screw it because at some point you just

2754

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:41,840

have to hit like no it's at some point

2755

01:32:44,790 --> 01:32:43,199

you have to take a stand and like as i

2756

01:32:46,550 --> 01:32:44,800

said like it i'm looking at what's going

2757

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:46,560

down south i'm like ah

2758

01:32:49,270 --> 01:32:48,080

okay

2759

01:32:50,470 --> 01:32:49,280

i may lose listeners and i've actually

2760

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:50,480

been i actually been watching our

2761

01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:51,840

listener you know i'm watching the

2762

01:32:55,350 --> 01:32:54,000

little needle go down from i can see the

2763

01:32:57,910 --> 01:32:55,360

point where just started to drop it's

2764

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:57,920

like oh it's like okay well we talked

2765

01:33:01,110 --> 01:32:59,280

about politics and people started

2766

01:33:03,270 --> 01:33:01,120

bailing oh my god and it's it's like

2767

01:33:04,709 --> 01:33:03,280

okay i can understand but i i usually go

2768

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:04,719

look at it like okay if i'm going on a

2769

01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:06,159

rant some people are getting getting a

2770

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:07,679

good goddamn show

2771

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:09,280

and at least i'm keeping my pants on and

2772

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:10,960

i'm not talking about some you know her

2773

01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:13,199

i'm not talking about her frogs

2774

01:33:16,470 --> 01:33:15,760

or you know weight waving um waving

2775

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:16,480

tactics

2776

01:33:20,070 --> 01:33:18,560

you're talking about hermaphrodite frogs

2777

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:20,080

i should hope you're keeping your pants

2778

01:33:22,870 --> 01:33:20,880

on

2779

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:22,880

well you know if we are canadian we do

2780

01:33:26,790 --> 01:33:25,199

things different up here um okay okay

2781

01:33:28,629 --> 01:33:26,800

i'm sorry i should i i should not i

2782

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:28,639

should not engage in you know these

2783

01:33:33,669 --> 01:33:30,000

cultural assumptions or anything like

2784

01:33:35,830 --> 01:33:33,679

that i gotcha now i know with

2785

01:33:40,229 --> 01:33:35,840

the

2786

01:33:41,910 --> 01:33:40,239

because when it comes to names if

2787

01:33:44,310 --> 01:33:41,920

anybody knows me i cannot remember them

2788

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,320

especially which um what's it what's it

2789

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:46,800

about collaborative alphabet which is

2790

01:33:51,189 --> 01:33:48,480

alphabet yeah my new one on the on the

2791

01:33:53,030 --> 01:33:51,199

welsh bardic alphabet yes so

2792

01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:53,040

first of all uh the book is coming out

2793

01:33:56,629 --> 01:33:54,880

on on for those of for those of you

2794

01:33:58,870 --> 01:33:56,639

still with us your book is the book is

2795

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,880

going to be coming out june 8th

2796

01:34:03,270 --> 01:34:00,639

um

2797

01:34:04,790 --> 01:34:03,280

i'm i i wish that i would have been able

2798

01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:04,800

to take a look at it to be able to read

2799

01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:06,880

it to get a full

2800

01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:08,960

uh a full feeling for it so i would i

2801

01:34:12,070 --> 01:34:11,280

would like i'm i'm coming in this fresh

2802

01:34:13,350 --> 01:34:12,080

so

2803

01:34:16,229 --> 01:34:13,360

please please take me through the the

2804

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:16,239

concept and and why you wrote it okay

2805

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:19,520

okay basically um okay we're talking

2806

01:34:22,149 --> 01:34:21,360

history of druidry here

2807

01:34:24,229 --> 01:34:22,159

um

2808

01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:24,239

back in the late 18th century

2809

01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:27,040

you had um the druid revival had been

2810

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:29,760

sort of underway for like um oh maybe

2811

01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:31,440

half century at most

2812

01:34:34,470 --> 01:34:32,960

various people were getting interested

2813

01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:34,480

in the legacies of the ancient druids

2814

01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:36,159

the legacies of ancient celtic peoples

2815

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,639

and so on as an alternative to the

2816

01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:40,159

dogmatic religion and dogmatic

2817

01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:42,320

materialism that were the the two

2818

01:34:46,950 --> 01:34:43,920

publicly acceptable

2819

01:34:49,430 --> 01:34:46,960

um ideologies at the time and there was

2820

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:49,440

there was a a mildly crazy welshman um

2821

01:34:52,870 --> 01:34:50,960

his actual name was edward williams but

2822

01:34:55,510 --> 01:34:52,880

he went to buy the bardic name yolo

2823

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,520

morgana in yolo as we can call him

2824

01:35:00,149 --> 01:34:57,840

was he was brilliant

2825

01:35:02,870 --> 01:35:00,159

he was probably the best scholar of

2826

01:35:04,950 --> 01:35:02,880

medieval welsh in his life in his time

2827

01:35:07,510 --> 01:35:04,960

he was also one of the most brilliant

2828

01:35:09,590 --> 01:35:07,520

forgers of medieval welsh poetry in his

2829

01:35:11,189 --> 01:35:09,600

time you have to be good he he literally

2830

01:35:12,950 --> 01:35:11,199

some of his fate some mistakes were not

2831

01:35:16,229 --> 01:35:12,960

discovered until the 1950s he was that

2832

01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:16,239

good but this guy

2833

01:35:21,110 --> 01:35:19,040

he was he was a heavy-duty opium addict

2834

01:35:22,709 --> 01:35:21,120

um lawtonum which was opium in chicago

2835

01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:22,719

cheap alcohol was legal in britain at

2836

01:35:26,149 --> 01:35:24,480

that time and that's the dream of it

2837

01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:26,159

it's the dream yeah

2838

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:27,280

yeah

2839

01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:32,800

he he he was you know he had a drug

2840

01:35:37,030 --> 01:35:34,480

habit he had

2841

01:35:38,950 --> 01:35:37,040

his head was packed full of welsh

2842

01:35:40,550 --> 01:35:38,960

mythology and wealth po welsh poetry he

2843

01:35:42,390 --> 01:35:40,560

became convinced that

2844

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:42,400

you know the the lessons in welsh poetry

2845

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,159

that he received from some old guys back

2846

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:46,800

in back in glen morgan had initiated him

2847

01:35:51,110 --> 01:35:49,440

into these these original secrets of the

2848

01:35:53,669 --> 01:35:51,120

birds passed down

2849

01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:53,679

from the times of the ancient druids and

2850

01:35:56,229 --> 01:35:54,800

there were a lot of people who were

2851

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:56,239

interested he was kind of you know the

2852

01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:58,400

way gerald gardner sort of manufactured

2853

01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:00,639

wicca in in the 1940s and then

2854

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:02,480

mass-marketed all over the place um

2855

01:36:07,990 --> 01:36:04,560

thereafter um yolo morgan was kind of

2856

01:36:10,790 --> 01:36:08,000

the gerald gardner of the 1790s and he

2857

01:36:12,629 --> 01:36:10,800

founded the various druid groups in

2858

01:36:15,270 --> 01:36:12,639

britain and and in the united are

2859

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:15,280

actually in in um in britain and wales

2860

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,679

in england wales and then later after

2861

01:36:21,510 --> 01:36:19,280

his time something the number one start

2862

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:21,520

in the us as well but

2863

01:36:25,110 --> 01:36:23,440

one of the things that he passed on was

2864

01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:25,120

this alphabet looks kind of like runes

2865

01:36:29,830 --> 01:36:27,520

it's all it's designed to be carved or

2866

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:29,840

scratched into wood or stone so it's

2867

01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:30,960

straight lines

2868

01:36:35,669 --> 01:36:32,880

and so on it's called the cauldron

2869

01:36:38,390 --> 01:36:35,679

in the usual format it's 24 letters and

2870

01:36:40,310 --> 01:36:38,400

it it was very popular in the druid

2871

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:40,320

scene of the first half of the 19th

2872

01:36:45,510 --> 01:36:43,040

century and then just kind of faded out

2873

01:36:47,750 --> 01:36:45,520

and people lost track of it and nobody

2874

01:36:49,270 --> 01:36:47,760

the thing is as with the runes as with

2875

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,280

some of the other old alphabets like the

2876

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:51,520

hebrew alphabet for example

2877

01:36:54,629 --> 01:36:53,520

it's not just an alphabet each letter

2878

01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:54,639

you know each of these letters has

2879

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:57,280

symbolism it has meaning you can use it

2880

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:58,800

for cert for a whole range of purposes

2881

01:37:02,390 --> 01:37:00,320

you can use it as a divinatory oracle

2882

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:02,400

the way people do rune readings now

2883

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:04,719

but the key to that what the letters

2884

01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:06,960

meant

2885

01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:09,280

kind of got misplaced

2886

01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:12,080

and so starting when when somebody

2887

01:37:16,470 --> 01:37:14,480

noticed the

2888

01:37:19,350 --> 01:37:16,480

when because yolo because it turned out

2889

01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:19,360

he was forger because he'd fraudulently

2890

01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:20,880

written a whole bunch of poetry and

2891

01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:23,440

other things that was not in india

2892

01:37:27,910 --> 01:37:25,760

marketed as the works of authentic welsh

2893

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,920

bards in the middle ages nobody wanted

2894

01:37:31,990 --> 01:37:30,000

to talk about him for a long time

2895

01:37:33,910 --> 01:37:32,000

and so was i think in the 1970s that

2896

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:33,920

people started really poking around his

2897

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:35,920

legacy and the colburn alphabet and

2898

01:37:39,990 --> 01:37:38,159

these things but nobody could find

2899

01:37:41,910 --> 01:37:40,000

what the letters meant what their

2900

01:37:44,070 --> 01:37:41,920

symbolism was anything other than just

2901

01:37:47,510 --> 01:37:44,080

the bare alphabet

2902

01:37:50,709 --> 01:37:47,520

so fast forward to 2014

2903

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:50,719

and i was i was chasing i i'd finished a

2904

01:37:54,310 --> 01:37:52,800

book on druidry i was looking for some

2905

01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:54,320

interesting puzzles i was saying okay

2906

01:37:57,189 --> 01:37:55,600

i'm going to see what i can find about

2907

01:37:58,870 --> 01:37:57,199

the colburn i was poking here and poking

2908

01:38:01,109 --> 01:37:58,880

there looking this looking in the out

2909

01:38:03,109 --> 01:38:01,119

and i finally found a tiny little

2910

01:38:05,270 --> 01:38:03,119

reference in a footnote in a book of

2911

01:38:07,510 --> 01:38:05,280

welsh grow a comparative grammar of

2912

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:07,520

welsh published in

2913

01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:09,600

1920 i think it was there was a

2914

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:11,199

reference to a book that i had not heard

2915

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:13,440

of before in english a in addition and

2916

01:38:27,430 --> 01:38:26,070

that was yolo's number one um

2917

01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:27,440

you know

2918

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:29,360

disciple basically

2919

01:38:34,310 --> 01:38:31,679

what's this book so i was able to find

2920

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:34,320

it it was that was actually available in

2921

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:36,159

in in google books

2922

01:38:40,229 --> 01:38:37,679

i downloaded the thing

2923

01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:40,239

started paging through it and my jaw hit

2924

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:41,920

the keyboard because there was a nice

2925

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:44,480

little table listing the colburn letters

2926

01:38:48,950 --> 01:38:46,639

and their meanings their sounds

2927

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:48,960

how they worked symbolically all of it

2928

01:38:55,270 --> 01:38:53,189

the thing that people have been looking

2929

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:55,280

for since the 1970s was tucked away in

2930

01:39:01,270 --> 01:38:58,800

this obscure scholarly work on welsh

2931

01:39:02,709 --> 01:39:01,280

grammar from from the 14th century that

2932

01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:02,719

uh john williams of this will have

2933

01:39:06,709 --> 01:39:04,480

translated and edited and published with

2934

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:06,719

a tiny little publishing company

2935

01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:08,480

and it was just pure blind chance that i

2936

01:39:12,229 --> 01:39:09,920

found this and so of course i went to

2937

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:12,239

work on it and wrote a start writing the

2938

01:39:15,669 --> 01:39:14,080

book and worked out how to use the thing

2939

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:15,679

as an oracle and all this kind of stuff

2940

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:18,159

had a grand old time it is again it's

2941

01:39:21,030 --> 01:39:19,600

like the ruins

2942

01:39:22,470 --> 01:39:21,040

you can use it to cast readings you can

2943

01:39:24,149 --> 01:39:22,480

use it for symbolism you can use it for

2944

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:24,159

meditation it's all kinds of all the

2945

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:26,000

usual things that a symbolic alphabet

2946

01:39:29,990 --> 01:39:27,280

can be used for

2947

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:30,000

and the book is um

2948

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:30,960

it's

2949

01:39:34,870 --> 01:39:32,320

designed for the complete beginner you

2950

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,880

do not have to be an initiated druid to

2951

01:39:38,310 --> 01:39:36,639

open its pages and understand

2952

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:38,320

it's all laid out very straightforwardly

2953

01:39:42,070 --> 01:39:40,400

and i i hope we go someplace so the

2954

01:39:43,669 --> 01:39:42,080

colburn is a nice

2955

01:39:47,030 --> 01:39:43,679

elegant system

2956

01:39:49,510 --> 01:39:47,040

and as an oracle it gives good answers

2957

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,520

and if you're going how would this work

2958

01:39:52,950 --> 01:39:51,520

in relation to let's say using runes or

2959

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:52,960

casting or like

2960

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:54,880

like casting runes or

2961

01:39:58,550 --> 01:39:57,679

um tarot cards or what have you is is it

2962

01:40:22,070 --> 01:39:58,560

a

2963

01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:22,080

one i thought i just finished when i

2964

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:23,520

started working in the colbrand the

2965

01:40:28,709 --> 01:40:25,679

celtic golden dawn gives a complete

2966

01:40:31,109 --> 01:40:28,719

system of juridical magic which is um

2967

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:31,119

you know which which uses the same

2968

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:32,320

basically much of the same well

2969

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,880

symbolism that yolo was working with

2970

01:40:38,070 --> 01:40:36,719

and so there's a sequel in the works

2971

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:38,080

that will integrate the cold bring with

2972

01:40:41,350 --> 01:40:40,080

that and a whole bunch of other stuff so

2973

01:40:43,270 --> 01:40:41,360

that but that's that's a couple of years

2974

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:43,280

off because that needs a lot of a lot of

2975

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:45,119

further work and a lot of testing how

2976

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:46,960

how did you how do you come up with

2977

01:40:50,149 --> 01:40:48,719

right and you're you're discovering

2978

01:40:51,430 --> 01:40:50,159

these systems and reworking them because

2979

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:51,440

again you have

2980

01:40:56,629 --> 01:40:54,480

a vast amount and when i say vast uh

2981

01:40:58,149 --> 01:40:56,639

again when i when when we say that he

2982

01:41:01,910 --> 01:40:58,159

wrote the

2983

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:01,920

esoteric works and magic he actually

2984

01:41:10,629 --> 01:41:08,390

yeah you know i wrote the encyclopedia i

2985

01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:10,639

wrote the encyclopedia secret societies

2986

01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:14,400

um so i see it how do i do it well yeah

2987

01:41:20,709 --> 01:41:19,520

because we we had um we had um

2988

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:20,719

gordon white

2989

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,560

and his name again he has one of those

2990

01:41:25,750 --> 01:41:23,920

names where it's like two syllables and

2991

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:25,760

then one syllable and they're both

2992

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:27,760

fairly like they're both fairly common

2993

01:41:31,990 --> 01:41:29,360

so always get stuck trying to remember

2994

01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:32,000

which is first and which is last uh he's

2995

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:34,159

more of and he's from australia i'm not

2996

01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:36,480

sure if you if you know him he he uh

2997

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:40,320

uh we haven't met okay but he

2998

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:42,960

for him it's it's about a chaos magic to

2999

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:45,119

try and reduce probability to try and

3000

01:41:50,229 --> 01:41:48,000

arrive at uh you know the the active

3001

01:41:52,070 --> 01:41:50,239

ingredient as we say is you know to to

3002

01:41:53,830 --> 01:41:52,080

make chance work in your favor so you

3003

01:41:56,790 --> 01:41:53,840

can get the result you want

3004

01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:56,800

is is this how all magic works or

3005

01:42:01,750 --> 01:42:00,320

is there no it's the thing is nobody

3006

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:01,760

remember we're always talking about

3007

01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:03,360

models

3008

01:42:06,629 --> 01:42:05,199

we know that certain things have certain

3009

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:06,639

results and we come up with various

3010

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:08,400

theoretical models to explain why that

3011

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,840

is if you're a chaos magician you're

3012

01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:11,119

probably going to come up with something

3013

01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:12,800

like gordon white's theory

3014

01:42:16,709 --> 01:42:14,320

there are many different ways to talk

3015

01:42:18,950 --> 01:42:16,719

about it and i've explored several of

3016

01:42:20,870 --> 01:42:18,960

them and i don't know you know that any

3017

01:42:23,030 --> 01:42:20,880

of them are really better than any of

3018

01:42:25,109 --> 01:42:23,040

the others it's useful to have a model

3019

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:25,119

so you can guide your guide your actions

3020

01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:28,800

but the map is not the territory

3021

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:30,080

what we know is that doing certain

3022

01:42:33,750 --> 01:42:32,239

things produces certain results

3023

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:33,760

everything else

3024

01:42:40,709 --> 01:42:39,430

and

3025

01:42:42,870 --> 01:42:40,719

for

3026

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:42,880

most systems is it words of power are we

3027

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:46,159

talking uh signs and sigils that need to

3028

01:42:51,669 --> 01:42:48,400

be arranged in a certain way

3029

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:51,679

how um you know or or certain uh

3030

01:42:54,790 --> 01:42:53,280

like alchemical

3031

01:42:57,189 --> 01:42:54,800

ingredients i know the idea of eye of

3032

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:57,199

mute et cetera et cetera which you can

3033

01:43:01,350 --> 01:42:58,960

sometimes be laughed at but you know

3034

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:01,360

there are certain um chemicals that can

3035

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:02,639

be used or released into the air which

3036

01:43:07,430 --> 01:43:04,560

can let's say uh you know release an

3037

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:07,440

aroma uh how do these work because when

3038

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:08,800

i look at magic i look at it from a

3039

01:43:12,950 --> 01:43:10,800

standpoint of okay it's it's like how

3040

01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:12,960

how thor said in in the first thor movie

3041

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:15,280

and i'm going to reference a marvel

3042

01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:18,159

a movie based off of a comic book which

3043

01:43:21,430 --> 01:43:19,360

is based off of

3044

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:21,440

a mythology that is goodness knows how

3045

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:23,520

many how many years old

3046

01:43:26,870 --> 01:43:25,600

with the idea of magic being a science

3047

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:26,880

to them where

3048

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:27,840

the

3049

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:29,920

idea that you're able to at least alter

3050

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:31,600

reality from

3051

01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:33,280

from any standpoint

3052

01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:34,719

whether you're talking a quantum level

3053

01:43:39,109 --> 01:43:36,080

whether you're talking

3054

01:43:40,149 --> 01:43:39,119

on a chemical level or or a physical

3055

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:40,159

level

3056

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:42,480

there's some type of action that you're

3057

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:44,960

trying to get and the combination of

3058

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:47,600

either the right symbol the word an

3059

01:43:53,030 --> 01:43:50,800

ingredient an action and you know belief

3060

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:53,040

can then manifest or make that a reality

3061

01:43:56,470 --> 01:43:54,239

whether it's to make somebody fall in

3062

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:56,480

love with you or get have money come

3063

01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:57,520

your way

3064

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:59,520

or you know give your your neighbor a

3065

01:44:03,270 --> 01:44:01,119

wart or

3066

01:44:04,870 --> 01:44:03,280

you know remove a work from you if you

3067

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:04,880

unfortunately have run into the wrong

3068

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:07,119

person multiple times in a vertical you

3069

01:44:10,229 --> 01:44:09,280

know in a horizontal position that type

3070

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:10,239

of thing

3071

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:12,400

um again that's more egyptian magic that

3072

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:19,510

from like give give me a a good

3073

01:44:22,950 --> 01:44:21,920

like a good run down of how you would or

3074

01:44:25,910 --> 01:44:22,960

like

3075

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:25,920

you look at at a situation say how can i

3076
01:44:31,350 --> 01:44:28,880
apply magic to this and how would you

3077
01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:31,360
then apply it in a

3078
01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:41,430
we're on youtube no you know the the

3079
01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:43,280
people come on they leave they got to go

3080
01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:45,280
to bed they work they're on in england

3081
01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:46,880
they're in australia

3082
01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:48,480
we have as much time as you want except

3083
01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:50,880
for i think denver has most post but

3084
01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:52,960
yeah this is the thing is

3085
01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:54,480
it it would it would depend very much

3086
01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:56,480
because i've i've had i've had training

3087
01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:57,840
now and half a dozen different magical

3088
01:45:02,310 --> 01:45:00,719

systems that have um series of magical

3089

01:45:04,709 --> 01:45:02,320

action that are usually contradictory to

3090

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:04,719

one another doesn't matter they all work

3091

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:06,400

what we know

3092

01:45:10,709 --> 01:45:08,880

is that under certain circumstances the

3093

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:10,719

world is the world as we experience it

3094

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:11,840

which is of course all the world that we

3095

01:45:15,510 --> 01:45:13,760

can know the world as we experience it

3096

01:45:16,550 --> 01:45:15,520

can be shaped by changes in our

3097

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:16,560

consciousness

3098

01:45:21,750 --> 01:45:18,719

dion fortune who who is one of my major

3099

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:21,760

guides here refers to the

3100

01:45:25,189 --> 01:45:23,520

defines magic as the art and science of

3101

01:45:26,709 --> 01:45:25,199

causing change in consciousness in

3102

01:45:28,550 --> 01:45:26,719

accordance with will

3103

01:45:32,229 --> 01:45:28,560

and everyone says oh you mean psychology

3104

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:32,239

well not necessarily because everything

3105

01:45:35,350 --> 01:45:33,679

you experience is filtered through

3106

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:35,360

consciousness

3107

01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:36,880

everything that you will you know the

3108

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:38,880

entire universe exp

3109

01:45:42,229 --> 01:45:40,320

the entire universe as far as you are

3110

01:45:43,910 --> 01:45:42,239

concerned is a reflection in your

3111

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:43,920

consciousness you can never get outside

3112

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:44,960

that

3113

01:45:48,550 --> 01:45:47,199

and so the universe is to some extent

3114

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:48,560

flexible that way we don't know how

3115

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:50,639

flexible what are the outer limits

3116

01:45:53,189 --> 01:45:52,080

nobody knows yet

3117

01:45:54,470 --> 01:45:53,199

we know there are some things you

3118

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:54,480

probably won't be able to do very well

3119

01:45:57,270 --> 01:45:55,760

by magic we know there are some things

3120

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:57,280

you can do very easily then there's the

3121

01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:58,960

gray area in between

3122

01:46:02,149 --> 01:46:00,000

um

3123

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:02,159

if it's something now i'm gonna i'm

3124

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:04,960

gonna insert something here as a bit of

3125

01:46:08,149 --> 01:46:06,560

a warning

3126
01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:08,159
because you mentioned for example making

3127
01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:09,679
people fall in love with you lots of

3128
01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:11,280
people do that let's do or try to do

3129
01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:12,639
that

3130
01:46:18,550 --> 01:46:15,920
reputation of blowing up in people's

3131
01:46:20,870 --> 01:46:18,560
faces what typically happens is that you

3132
01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:20,880
put a love whammy on somebody okay and

3133
01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,440
they feel for maybe 20 minutes and um

3134
01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:25,360
unexpected warm fuzzies toward you and

3135
01:46:28,229 --> 01:46:26,960
then they go and then unless you know

3136
01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:28,239
there's some good reason for them to

3137
01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:30,719
feel warm fuzzy toward you they go yuck

3138
01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:32,239

what am i thinking and they'll never

3139

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:33,920

have anything to do with you again

3140

01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:35,199

then the spell rebounds you feel

3141

01:46:37,990 --> 01:46:36,639

hopelessly in love with them and it

3142

01:46:38,870 --> 01:46:38,000

takes you know months or years to wear

3143

01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:38,880

off

3144

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:41,600

that's the usual rebound similarly

3145

01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:44,719

um spells to spells to make money

3146

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:46,239

you can do it very well if you do it the

3147

01:46:49,910 --> 01:46:48,719

right way okay but the way the right way

3148

01:46:52,709 --> 01:46:49,920

is

3149

01:46:54,550 --> 01:46:52,719

i want an opportunity to earn money

3150

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:54,560

if you say i want money to come to me

3151

01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:56,080

without my happy to earn it what you're

3152

01:46:59,109 --> 01:46:57,520

actually asking for is for the world to

3153

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:59,119

become less fair

3154

01:47:01,910 --> 01:47:00,480

because for you to get money you didn't

3155

01:47:03,350 --> 01:47:01,920

earn someone else has to earn money and

3156

01:47:05,830 --> 01:47:03,360

not get it right

3157

01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:05,840

so the most likely way in which the

3158

01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:08,320

universe will become less fair is that

3159

01:47:13,109 --> 01:47:10,239

you will be ripped off you will be

3160

01:47:14,070 --> 01:47:13,119

cheated you will lose money everybody i

3161

01:47:15,990 --> 01:47:14,080

know

3162

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:16,000

who has done that kind of gimme money

3163

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,840

spell has ended up losing their shirt as

3164

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:19,920

a result

3165

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:20,639

so

3166

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:22,719

if you do i want an opportunity to earn

3167

01:47:25,189 --> 01:47:23,600

money

3168

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:25,199

that's another matter

3169

01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:26,639

you can do that and make it work you'll

3170

01:47:30,390 --> 01:47:28,719

be fine similarly if you want to do a

3171

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:30,400

love spell there's actually an extremely

3172

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:32,960

effective love spell that anybody can do

3173

01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:35,360

it is it is infallible

3174

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:37,520

it works every single time it is

3175

01:47:41,189 --> 01:47:39,119

unstoppable it consists of making

3176

01:47:42,790 --> 01:47:41,199

yourself more lovable

3177

01:47:44,229 --> 01:47:42,800

most people who are having problems with

3178

01:47:45,590 --> 01:47:44,239

love it's because they're not actually

3179

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:45,600

lovable people

3180

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:47,199

and so you actually have to change

3181

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:49,199

yourself

3182

01:47:53,350 --> 01:47:50,800

rather than trying to force somebody

3183

01:47:54,950 --> 01:47:53,360

else to get um you know to feel

3184

01:47:56,709 --> 01:47:54,960

warm emotions toward you that you have

3185

01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:56,719

done nothing to earn

3186

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:58,080

make yourself love it but when people

3187

01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:59,440

will fall in love with you all the time

3188

01:48:02,470 --> 01:48:01,199

you can use magic for that you can you

3189

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:02,480

can change your self image you can

3190

01:48:06,229 --> 01:48:04,880

rework how you relate to the world you

3191

01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:06,239

can invoke

3192

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:08,239

forces into yourself that will reshape

3193

01:48:12,149 --> 01:48:09,920

how you relate to people of your

3194

01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:12,159

preferred gender or what have you and

3195

01:48:15,350 --> 01:48:13,600

you know people will fall in love with

3196

01:48:17,990 --> 01:48:15,360

you because you're lovable

3197

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:18,000

otherwise it's not going to work so well

3198

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:20,080

so anytime i'm looking at a magical

3199

01:48:24,310 --> 01:48:22,159

situation okay what what you know here's

3200

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:24,320

the situation in my life i want it to

3201

01:48:28,070 --> 01:48:26,000

change there's there are things wrong

3202

01:48:29,910 --> 01:48:28,080

here there are things i do not like i do

3203

01:48:31,590 --> 01:48:29,920

not think okay what can i change in the

3204

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:31,600

universe i think what can i change in

3205

01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:33,119

myself

3206

01:48:37,350 --> 01:48:35,679

how am i relating to the universe in a

3207

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:37,360

way that is setting up these conflicts

3208

01:48:41,830 --> 01:48:39,840

because that's usually what's going on

3209

01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:41,840

most of us constantly kick ourselves on

3210

01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:44,400

our own backside all the time and if we

3211

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:46,480

simply stop doing that life works really

3212

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:50,550

it's like the law of attraction i i know

3213

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:52,639

some some life like the people will

3214

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:54,239

swear by the law of attraction or the

3215

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:55,360

secret

3216

01:48:58,629 --> 01:48:56,719

if you probably know what the book is

3217

01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:58,639

going you know it's it's that oh yeah

3218

01:49:02,550 --> 01:48:59,679

yeah

3219

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:02,560

it's still still doing this i i i got to

3220

01:49:06,550 --> 01:49:04,480

see the law the law of attraction at

3221

01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:06,560

work when when my wife and i were living

3222

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:08,000

in southern oregon we were in a town

3223

01:49:11,510 --> 01:49:10,320

that had was very heavily new age it was

3224

01:49:13,510 --> 01:49:11,520

kind of a

3225

01:49:15,189 --> 01:49:13,520

sort of a yuppie ghetto in the middle of

3226

01:49:16,470 --> 01:49:15,199

southwestern oregon

3227

01:49:18,149 --> 01:49:16,480

and

3228

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:18,159

all these people were piling into the

3229

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:19,920

law of attraction and trying to use it

3230

01:49:25,350 --> 01:49:21,440

to make lots of money in the real estate

3231

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:25,360

market this was in 2005 2006 2007

3232

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:26,159

okay

3233

01:49:31,030 --> 01:49:27,360

and then the market dropped out from

3234

01:49:33,830 --> 01:49:32,950

the universe does not want you to be

3235

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:33,840

rich

3236

01:49:40,709 --> 01:49:38,719

any any of our listeners who wants to

3237

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,719

become a millionaire you can do that all

3238

01:49:43,910 --> 01:49:42,400

you have to do is change your attitude

3239

01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:43,920

toward money

3240

01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:45,840

if you look at every dollar that comes

3241

01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:47,520

your way and say okay this is a tool to

3242

01:49:54,470 --> 01:49:52,629

you'll become a millionaire

3243

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:54,480

you know every cent becomes an

3244

01:49:58,470 --> 01:49:56,719

instrument for your goal if all your

3245

01:50:00,870 --> 01:49:58,480

actions and all your choices and

3246

01:50:02,229 --> 01:50:00,880

everything in your life zeros in on the

3247

01:50:03,750 --> 01:50:02,239

process of becoming a millionaire you

3248

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,760

will become a millionaire you may become

3249

01:50:06,629 --> 01:50:05,280

a billionaire

3250

01:50:08,550 --> 01:50:06,639

but most people don't have that

3251

01:50:09,750 --> 01:50:08,560

singleness of intent they say well i

3252

01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:09,760

want to become a millionaire and i also

3253

01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:11,280

want to spend a million dollars well you

3254

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,119

can't do both you can either you know

3255

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:15,199

you can't have your cake and eat it too

3256

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:16,239

um

3257

01:50:19,270 --> 01:50:17,440

take your pick

3258

01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:19,280

well this is so

3259

01:50:23,430 --> 01:50:21,920

yeah go ahead okay so this is um i'm

3260

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:23,440

going to digress here for a little bit

3261

01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:25,520

of a second i'm trying to quit smoking

3262

01:50:29,669 --> 01:50:27,520

i've been a smoker since the age of 15.

3263

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:29,679

i've tried everything uh the patch the

3264

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:31,760

the uh you know the gum i've got the

3265

01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:34,400

vape which work i do on the show uh but

3266

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:36,639

have not been able to quit my i and i

3267

01:50:41,590 --> 01:50:39,920

can actually i'll announce this on air

3268

01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:41,600

and because my mom knows at this point

3269

01:50:45,590 --> 01:50:43,199

uh by

3270

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:45,600

we're thinking december 9th

3271

01:50:50,229 --> 01:50:47,840

uh i will actually become a father

3272

01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:50,239

so my you know white wife is pregnant we

3273

01:50:52,629 --> 01:50:51,360

found it a while ago we haven't

3274

01:50:54,070 --> 01:50:52,639

announced it i've kind of been on the

3275

01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:54,080

show thank you

3276

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:55,760

uh because of that i'm like okay well i

3277

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:57,040

got to quit smoking

3278

01:51:00,310 --> 01:50:58,080

and i know

3279

01:51:01,750 --> 01:51:00,320

deep down inside why i

3280

01:51:03,669 --> 01:51:01,760

why i need to quit and why i have to

3281

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:03,679

quit

3282

01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:05,440

so i've got a but you don't want but you

3283

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:08,159

don't actually want to quit no so i went

3284

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:10,400

to go see my i've got a client i do

3285

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:13,520

advertising and and web design and he's

3286

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:14,639

a life coach

3287

01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:15,440

so

3288

01:51:19,109 --> 01:51:17,679

i'm like okay well you know we'll we'll

3289

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:19,119

do a little exchange we like each other

3290

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:20,880

we kind of see eye to eye we get each

3291

01:51:23,990 --> 01:51:22,159

other on a

3292

01:51:25,270 --> 01:51:24,000

personal level um as well as a

3293

01:51:26,790 --> 01:51:25,280

professional we we know where we're

3294

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,800

coming from we're very good with like

3295

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:28,800

good like that he's like okay so what

3296

01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:31,440

i'm gonna do is uh you know we'll have a

3297

01:51:35,350 --> 01:51:33,920

co-creation meeting and you know you

3298

01:51:37,910 --> 01:51:35,360

will do an hour an hour an hour and a

3299

01:51:39,189 --> 01:51:37,920

half of of uh work and we'll co-create

3300

01:51:41,910 --> 01:51:39,199

and you'll that'll be off the books and

3301

01:51:42,629 --> 01:51:41,920

then i'll i'll coach you with uh with um

3302

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:42,639

and i thought it was gonna be

3303

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:44,480

hypnotherapy no it's it's like

3304

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:47,119

neuro-linguistic programming uh with a

3305

01:51:51,030 --> 01:51:48,719

very heavy amount because he's traveled

3306

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:51,040

all over the world and and

3307

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,800

done work and study with all these you

3308

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:54,400

know like all these mystics and and and

3309

01:51:58,229 --> 01:51:56,000

holy people from anywhere from from

3310

01:52:00,470 --> 01:51:58,239

right to bet you name it he's been there

3311

01:52:01,430 --> 01:52:00,480

uh and he's like okay well so we go

3312

01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:01,440

through the entire like we go through

3313

01:52:04,229 --> 01:52:02,800

this entire process and i understand the

3314

01:52:05,430 --> 01:52:04,239

whole tony robbins thing so i know where

3315

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:05,440

he's going with that

3316

01:52:09,189 --> 01:52:07,679

but there came a certain point in time

3317

01:52:10,709 --> 01:52:09,199

where there was a lot of intent in terms

3318

01:52:11,510 --> 01:52:10,719

of you know what i

3319

01:52:12,790 --> 01:52:11,520

you know

3320

01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:12,800

what i was looking to do the person i

3321

01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:13,920

wanted to be

3322

01:52:16,870 --> 01:52:15,440

and then all of a sudden you know this

3323

01:52:17,910 --> 01:52:16,880

breathing technique and this meditation

3324

01:52:20,629 --> 01:52:17,920

that i was going through and i could

3325

01:52:22,709 --> 01:52:20,639

just feel like the the spot right behind

3326

01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:22,719

the the bridge of the nose

3327

01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:24,639

and like i'm like it's

3328

01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:26,239

it's like if you've ever hyperventilated

3329

01:52:29,510 --> 01:52:28,080

and your fingers have gone numb

3330

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:29,520

you know it was like having that behind

3331

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:31,920

my you know like behind my my my head

3332

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:34,080

and i i've talked to enough people who

3333

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:35,760

know to at least understand that it's

3334

01:52:39,990 --> 01:52:37,119

yeah that's basically my third eye going

3335

01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:40,000

that's my pineal grant a pineal gland

3336

01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:41,840

essentially doing its thing

3337

01:52:43,830 --> 01:52:42,960

and

3338

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,840

you know there was there was a real

3339

01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:45,199

cathartic experience where i'm sitting

3340

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:46,159

there going

3341

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:48,480

okay well if i have to quit smoking i

3342

01:52:51,669 --> 01:52:50,239

have to i know the person i need to be

3343

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:51,679

or the person i want to be and see

3344

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:53,280

myself as the

3345

01:52:57,430 --> 01:52:56,239

the best version of myself

3346

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:57,440

and it's like i know what i need to be

3347

01:53:00,390 --> 01:52:58,639

able to do to quit which is not just

3348

01:53:01,830 --> 01:53:00,400

quitting smoking it's being able to to

3349

01:53:04,870 --> 01:53:01,840

dominate

3350

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:04,880

concept of smoking

3351

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:07,280

um so now i have a pack of cigarettes an

3352

01:53:11,109 --> 01:53:09,119

unopened pack of cigarettes that i'm

3353

01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:11,119

wrapping in messages basically saying

3354

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:12,480

okay i'm leaving everything covered

3355

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:14,400

except for the the self like the wrapper

3356

01:53:17,830 --> 01:53:16,080

the the little strain that opens it and

3357

01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:17,840

it's basically saying if you open this

3358

01:53:20,550 --> 01:53:19,360

pack of cigarettes

3359

01:53:22,149 --> 01:53:20,560

you're a [h__\h]

3360

01:53:23,189 --> 01:53:22,159

you can be better than that

3361

01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:23,199

and

3362

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:25,440

at the time that this revelation was

3363

01:53:29,109 --> 01:53:26,560

going on and we're going through this

3364

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:29,119

entire this this meditation process

3365

01:53:33,189 --> 01:53:31,119

there's the sense of

3366

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:33,199

holy [h__h] it's it's not just a matter of

3367

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:35,280

okay if i can quit smoking i can [h__h]

3368

01:53:39,669 --> 01:53:37,520

manifest anything

3369

01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:39,679

and there's a certain amount of power in

3370

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:41,679

that i'm sitting in the meeting and he's

3371

01:53:45,350 --> 01:53:44,080

going it's like do you want like is this

3372

01:53:47,030 --> 01:53:45,360

the man you want to be do you want to be

3373

01:53:48,229 --> 01:53:47,040

that man i think he was talking about

3374

01:53:49,510 --> 01:53:48,239

you know smoking cigarettes i'm saying

3375

01:53:51,270 --> 01:53:49,520

they're like are you sure you want me to

3376

01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:51,280

become the man that you're asking to

3377

01:53:54,870 --> 01:53:52,880

come out right now because it's like if

3378

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:54,880

i can manifest anything and i can make

3379

01:53:57,750 --> 01:53:56,719

anything happen and if i think it i can

3380

01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:57,760

do it

3381

01:54:00,709 --> 01:53:59,679

you know that could be a

3382

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,719

you know it's

3383

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:02,560

there there's a certain responsibility

3384

01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:04,560

with that power

3385

01:54:07,750 --> 01:54:06,719

and it's like okay well you step through

3386

01:54:09,350 --> 01:54:07,760

the door and it's like my eyes are

3387

01:54:11,669 --> 01:54:09,360

closed and it's like

3388

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:11,679

imagine a solar eclipse with a

3389

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:13,280

with with the moon completely over top

3390

01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:14,880

of it that's kind of the equivalent of

3391

01:54:18,470 --> 01:54:16,800

what your peripheral vision's like and

3392

01:54:20,470 --> 01:54:18,480

it's just white light all on the outside

3393

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:20,480

and dark and just this blinding white

3394

01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:22,639

light in the center

3395

01:54:26,470 --> 01:54:24,800

so you're talking all seeing eye right

3396

01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:26,480

you step through you're like okay you

3397

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:28,960

make the conscious choice to

3398

01:54:33,910 --> 01:54:31,520

commit to this action commit to this

3399

01:54:35,910 --> 01:54:33,920

this manifestation of your will out into

3400

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:35,920

the world and it's like stepping out

3401
01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:38,400
from a dark room to the outside where

3402
01:54:41,109 --> 01:54:39,360
all of a sudden you're transitioning

3403
01:54:43,510 --> 01:54:41,119
from complete darkness to to light and

3404
01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,520
it's like you're essentially having like

3405
01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:45,360
your your nose to nose with the surface

3406
01:54:50,070 --> 01:54:47,280
of the sun

3407
01:54:51,510 --> 01:54:50,080
i i you know it could have been the deep

3408
01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:51,520
breathing exercises and it could have

3409
01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:54,000
been a lot of dmt or lack of oxygen a

3410
01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:55,920
lot of co2 i don't know

3411
01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:58,000
but the

3412
01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:00,080
the feeling of having that power and

3413
01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:03,280

ability to change reality no matter what

3414

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:05,360

and then realizing that if you do it

3415

01:55:09,910 --> 01:55:07,520

there's going to be consequences you're

3416

01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:09,920

going to have to make choices difficult

3417

01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:12,560

ones to get what you will be responsible

3418

01:55:16,950 --> 01:55:15,119

for the consequences exactly and what

3419

01:55:18,149 --> 01:55:16,960

i'm saying okay well i'm asking a

3420

01:55:20,629 --> 01:55:18,159

question he asked me a question and i

3421

01:55:23,030 --> 01:55:20,639

said are you sure you want me to do that

3422

01:55:24,950 --> 01:55:23,040

it's me asking myself are you sure you

3423

01:55:26,790 --> 01:55:24,960

want to take that step because of those

3424

01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:26,800

consequences can you accept

3425

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:27,760

the

3426

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:33,040

and be you know

3427

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:35,119

taking your will to conquer this one

3428

01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:36,800

small thing and when you do that you

3429

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:38,400

have that discipline well then the

3430

01:55:41,109 --> 01:55:40,000

entire world is pretty much at your at

3431

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:41,119

your fingertips and whether it's

3432

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:43,520

actually or not you know i'm not crazy

3433

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:45,920

but that's the feeling you get and but

3434

01:55:50,229 --> 01:55:48,400

yeah then the thing the thing is

3435

01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:50,239

the important thing and i think

3436

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:51,679

you've got a good coach there simply

3437

01:55:58,149 --> 01:55:54,719

because it's not just changing one thing

3438

01:55:59,750 --> 01:55:58,159

no something like a habit like smoking

3439

01:56:01,030 --> 01:55:59,760

is woven through all kinds of other

3440

01:56:02,470 --> 01:56:01,040

things in your life and if you're going

3441

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:02,480

to change the habit you're going to

3442

01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:10,070

everything will change

3443

01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:12,239

nothing will remain the same nope

3444

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:14,400

and that's just the way it is now the

3445

01:56:18,149 --> 01:56:16,159

idea of consequences is something that

3446

01:56:21,350 --> 01:56:18,159

i've i've always found

3447

01:56:23,589 --> 01:56:21,360

supremely fascinating and it always

3448

01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,599

it's the argument that now first of all

3449

01:56:27,109 --> 01:56:25,440

is the rule the the law of three if you

3450

01:56:29,350 --> 01:56:27,119

do anything then you get three times

3451
01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:29,360
that back is is that a general accepted

3452
01:56:33,109 --> 01:56:31,040
principle

3453
01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:33,119
um no it's specific that's specifically

3454
01:56:36,550 --> 01:56:35,840
a um that's that's a wicked tradition

3455
01:56:38,390 --> 01:56:36,560
and

3456
01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:38,400
uh most people consider it an extreme

3457
01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:40,960
generalization but certainly

3458
01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:43,040
everything you do

3459
01:56:49,270 --> 01:56:45,040
shapes who you are and who you are

3460
01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:50,229
and

3461
01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:51,679
for

3462
01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:52,880
and this is going to sound very basic

3463
01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:54,880

and this is also some curiosity but also

3464

01:56:57,430 --> 01:56:56,080

i just would love to be able to have

3465

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:57,440

those who say

3466

01:57:01,430 --> 01:57:00,000

you know this this dark evil you know

3467

01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:01,440

magic isn't it

3468

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:02,800

okay so

3469

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:04,480

the

3470

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:07,440

world can be a certain way

3471

01:57:10,709 --> 01:57:08,639

and that if you're going to do bad

3472

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:10,719

you're going to get bad back

3473

01:57:14,629 --> 01:57:12,719

that if you're going to

3474

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:14,639

the argument i have is okay well they're

3475

01:57:20,790 --> 01:57:17,840

having some type of child sex ritual to

3476
01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:20,800
empower themselves with xyz all right

3477
01:57:23,910 --> 01:57:21,920
the

3478
01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:23,920
you know even just going by just basic

3479
01:57:28,390 --> 01:57:26,320
you know if you know action gives you an

3480
01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:28,400
equal reaction and if we can go along

3481
01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,239
that same idea of thinking if you're

3482
01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:32,159
gonna do some bad [h__\h] to a child which

3483
01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:33,520
is essentially hurting one of the most

3484
01:57:37,030 --> 01:57:35,360
innocent things in the planet it doesn't

3485
01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:37,040
matter what kind of power you get short

3486
01:57:41,830 --> 01:57:38,960
term you're gonna you're going to get

3487
01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:41,840
screwed so bad by the universe for doing

3488
01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:44,320

it yeah you are just you're setting

3489

01:57:50,709 --> 01:57:48,560

yourself up for a world of hurt yeah

3490

01:57:52,470 --> 01:57:50,719

the every competent occultist i know of

3491

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:52,480

recommends that recognizes basically

3492

01:57:55,990 --> 01:57:54,880

that you have to you have to approach

3493

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,000

things

3494

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:58,639

in a manner that says okay um you know

3495

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,800

what do i want in life

3496

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:02,400

what i want in life is what i need to

3497

01:58:06,310 --> 01:58:04,000

make happen in the universe and that

3498

01:58:07,990 --> 01:58:06,320

means happening to other people as well

3499

01:58:10,149 --> 01:58:08,000

and so you know it's

3500

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:10,159

if you go around doing you're putting

3501

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:11,840

whammies on people it's what this is

3502

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:13,760

what i call the raspberry jam principle

3503

01:58:16,790 --> 01:58:15,199

okay

3504

01:58:18,149 --> 01:58:16,800

if you've ever tried spreading raspberry

3505

01:58:21,030 --> 01:58:18,159

jam on bread you're going to get some on

3506

01:58:22,870 --> 01:58:21,040

your own fingers okay if you're going to

3507

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:22,880

spread magical energies on the world

3508

01:58:25,830 --> 01:58:24,239

you're going to get the same you're

3509

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:25,840

going to get those energies on yourself

3510

01:58:29,669 --> 01:58:27,599

those energies pass through you and they

3511

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:29,679

will shape your life too

3512

01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:32,320

so if you're passing if you're moving

3513

01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:34,719

nasty energies through your own energy

3514

01:58:37,430 --> 01:58:36,000

body

3515

01:58:38,870 --> 01:58:37,440

that's going to affect your life it's

3516

01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:38,880

going to radiate out it's going to shape

3517

01:58:42,310 --> 01:58:40,560

your experience of the world and your

3518

01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:42,320

life is going to become a smoking crater

3519

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:43,679

if you keep it up on the other hand if

3520

01:58:47,430 --> 01:58:45,760

you do beneficial things to the world

3521

01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:47,440

beneficial things will happen in your

3522

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:49,679

life it is that simple now i know people

3523

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:51,599

who i know people who insist that that

3524

01:58:54,310 --> 01:58:53,119

that doesn't happen it can't be blah

3525

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,320

blah blah

3526

01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:56,159

every one of them who practices magic

3527

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:58,080

again their lives are smoking craters

3528

01:59:03,109 --> 01:59:00,800

their lives are disasters because

3529

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:03,119

you know thus just because you don't

3530

01:59:06,790 --> 01:59:05,119

believe

3531

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:06,800

in these things doesn't mean they're not

3532

01:59:14,390 --> 01:59:11,910

and that is that goes back to the the

3533

01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:14,400

fear thing if you believe that

3534

01:59:17,669 --> 01:59:15,760

if you're afraid that rich

3535

01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:17,679

industrialists who

3536

01:59:21,189 --> 01:59:19,040

will sell you

3537

01:59:22,629 --> 01:59:21,199

you know big macs and fries that if you

3538

01:59:24,790 --> 01:59:22,639

eat three times a day are gonna make you

3539

01:59:27,270 --> 01:59:24,800

fat are also behind the scenes

3540

01:59:28,550 --> 01:59:27,280

you know sacrificing children to

3541

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:28,560

get more power and influence so that

3542

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:30,000

they they can sell you more burgers and

3543

01:59:33,830 --> 01:59:31,760

fries that are gonna make you fat

3544

01:59:35,270 --> 01:59:33,840

chances are maybe you should hit the gym

3545

01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:35,280

like you know there's this there's a

3546

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:36,560

certain way to be able to do that it's

3547

01:59:40,229 --> 01:59:38,239

like if you're afraid like don't like

3548

01:59:41,030 --> 01:59:40,239

don't put the big mac down

3549

01:59:43,109 --> 01:59:41,040

and i

3550

01:59:45,270 --> 01:59:43,119

i i have a mcdonald's near my house it's

3551

01:59:48,229 --> 01:59:45,280

great for breakfast so convenient so

3552

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,239

reasonably priced the griddles are just

3553

01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:50,159

oh like it's it's it's it's like it's

3554

01:59:53,990 --> 01:59:52,159

like having

3555

01:59:56,550 --> 01:59:54,000

you know it's like eating pizza for

3556

01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:56,560

breakfast but like dale pizza that's

3557

01:59:59,189 --> 01:59:58,080

really really thick and greasy so it's

3558

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:59,199

like that

3559

02:00:01,350 --> 02:00:00,560

but at the same time i know it's bad for

3560

02:00:03,990 --> 02:00:01,360

me

3561

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:04,000

um if i'm

3562

02:00:07,109 --> 02:00:05,040

where is it going with this because now

3563

02:00:09,750 --> 02:00:07,119

i'm just like hungry

3564

02:00:11,830 --> 02:00:09,760

um well the thing that i point to to

3565

02:00:14,390 --> 02:00:11,840

cycle back to the the evil great mac the

3566

02:00:16,070 --> 02:00:14,400

evil big mac conspiracy

3567

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:16,080

okay go yep so the evil big man

3568

02:00:20,070 --> 02:00:18,480

conspiracy the thing about conspiracy

3569

02:00:22,149 --> 02:00:20,080

that are there conspiracies of course

3570

02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:22,159

there are some people for thousands of

3571

02:00:25,030 --> 02:00:23,440

years

3572

02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:25,040

he people and the thing is they're

3573

02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:26,400

always conspiracies and they're always

3574

02:00:29,830 --> 02:00:28,320

competing with one another

3575

02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:29,840

that's why everyone gets into these big

3576

02:00:33,750 --> 02:00:31,440

tangles about well who actually runs the

3577

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:33,760

world nobody because there are all of

3578

02:00:37,669 --> 02:00:35,280

these different competing groups that

3579

02:00:39,430 --> 02:00:37,679

are using this or that or another power

3580

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:39,440

basis to try to maximize their own

3581

02:00:42,390 --> 02:00:40,560

benefit

3582

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,400

um that's just that's the way things are

3583

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:43,920

but the thing is when people become

3584

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:46,400

fixated on conspiracies very often it's

3585

02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:48,000

to avoid having to take responsibility

3586

02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:49,679

for their own lives

3587

02:00:53,350 --> 02:00:51,760

you know again it's not you know it's

3588

02:00:56,070 --> 02:00:53,360

these evil people who are doing rituals

3589

02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:56,080

to make me eat big macs

3590

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:57,360

um

3591

02:01:01,510 --> 02:00:59,520

oh really well no well at the same time

3592

02:01:03,910 --> 02:01:01,520

maybe instead you should just like go

3593

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:03,920

somewhere else for lunch

3594

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:05,199

it's personal responsibility it's

3595

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:06,480

personal responsibility it's personal

3596

02:01:09,109 --> 02:01:08,400

responsibility like

3597

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:09,119

the

3598

02:01:26,229 --> 02:01:23,679

control that it's just doing its own

3599

02:01:27,990 --> 02:01:26,239

thing and nobody can stop it or make it

3600

02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:28,000

any different it's just going to do what

3601

02:01:32,070 --> 02:01:30,400

it's going to do that's scary

3602

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:32,080

and so one way around that is that

3603

02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:33,520

people will get caught up in the idea

3604

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:35,520

that you know rich industrialists are

3605

02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:37,040

sacrificing children to sell you big

3606

02:01:40,709 --> 02:01:39,119

macs because that gives that that at

3607

02:01:43,990 --> 02:01:40,719

least gives you the vicarious sense that

3608

02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:44,000

the universe is under someone's control

3609

02:01:47,910 --> 02:01:45,520

they would rather believe in evil dark

3610

02:01:50,149 --> 02:01:47,920

forces than no forces at all

3611

02:01:51,589 --> 02:01:50,159

exactly well you know and the thing is i

3612

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,599

so many people i know who are deeply

3613

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:53,360

into conspiracy theory also claim to be

3614

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:54,560

into new age

3615

02:01:58,070 --> 02:01:55,840

beliefs and they're saying well you know

3616

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:58,080

we create our own reality okay why are

3617

02:02:02,709 --> 02:01:59,920

you creating a reality that's full of

3618

02:02:04,229 --> 02:02:02,719

evil space lizards

3619

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:04,239

what are you doing in a state of

3620

02:02:09,189 --> 02:02:06,080

consciousness thank you where that's

3621

02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:09,199

your reality thank you and you know yeah

3622

02:02:13,669 --> 02:02:12,000

exactly and watching people kind of

3623

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,679

write around that one is kind of it's

3624

02:02:17,109 --> 02:02:15,599

entertaining but it really is an

3625

02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:17,119

important thing because people actually

3626

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:18,719

do want they people love their face

3627

02:02:23,109 --> 02:02:21,040

listen they want their space lizards

3628

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:23,119

because space losers mean that it's not

3629

02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:25,280

you space doesn't mean it's it's

3630

02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:26,719

everything's someone else's fault and

3631

02:02:31,270 --> 02:02:28,880

the universe is under control and you

3632

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:31,280

don't actually have to deal with living

3633

02:02:36,310 --> 02:02:33,599

in the universe that is not

3634

02:02:38,229 --> 02:02:36,320

under control that nobody controls

3635

02:02:39,990 --> 02:02:38,239

that's going its own way and that

3636

02:02:41,589 --> 02:02:40,000

doesn't care

3637

02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:41,599

well for instance for like this this is

3638

02:02:44,950 --> 02:02:43,040

a perfect example and again i'm not

3639

02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:44,960

going to name any names here to try and

3640

02:02:48,229 --> 02:02:46,400

avoid from getting sued

3641

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:48,239

just putting that out there

3642

02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:49,840

um

3643

02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:51,360

okay well because actually this was a

3644

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:52,560

situation that i ran into a couple of

3645

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:54,400

days like a couple of days ago

3646

02:02:59,270 --> 02:02:57,840

uh and if i name people they like

3647

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:59,280

they're in my city and they can sue the

3648

02:03:01,910 --> 02:03:00,639

like that they will sue the living [h__h]

3649

02:03:04,070 --> 02:03:01,920

out of me because they can

3650

02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:04,080

uh yeah exactly so yeah so so we're

3651
02:03:07,430 --> 02:03:06,239
going to say person x okay so so

3652
02:03:08,470 --> 02:03:07,440
essentially

3653
02:03:13,830 --> 02:03:08,480
um

3654
02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,840
was was increased

3655
02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:15,360
and

3656
02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:17,040
here in ontario it's gone up to fifteen

3657
02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:19,599
dollars or or at least a buck fifty u.s

3658
02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:22,080
with some gum and maybe like a a button

3659
02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:24,320
or something from your shoe um

3660
02:03:28,709 --> 02:03:26,560
so not very much in your standards but

3661
02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:28,719
you know for i think we were like 11.50

3662
02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:30,159
so it's going up

3663
02:03:35,350 --> 02:03:32,880

3.50 over the next couple of years

3664

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:35,360

now every single time the

3665

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:38,159

minimum wage goes up restauranters lose

3666

02:03:41,030 --> 02:03:39,040

their

3667

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:41,040

freaking minds because they're like oh

3668

02:03:44,629 --> 02:03:43,040

my god our you know small businesses are

3669

02:03:46,390 --> 02:03:44,639

going to go out of bus like like small

3670

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:46,400

businesses are going to close and prices

3671

02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:47,280

are going to go up you're going to spend

3672

02:03:51,910 --> 02:03:49,920

like 12 13 for a pint of beer i'm like

3673

02:03:54,149 --> 02:03:51,920

well okay and it never happened well it

3674

02:03:55,589 --> 02:03:54,159

no it doesn't uh here so here here's my

3675

02:03:57,990 --> 02:03:55,599

rationale

3676

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:58,000

we all like it the idea of a 15 minimum

3677

02:04:01,750 --> 02:03:59,199

wage has been talked about in every

3678

02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:01,760

single american and canadian major city

3679

02:04:05,830 --> 02:04:03,599

and province and state at least that i

3680

02:04:08,390 --> 02:04:05,840

know of for the last couple of years if

3681

02:04:10,709 --> 02:04:08,400

you've opened up a restaurant and

3682

02:04:12,149 --> 02:04:10,719

recently in the last and again i i've

3683

02:04:13,030 --> 02:04:12,159

worked with restaurants for a long time

3684

02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:13,040

i've

3685

02:04:18,310 --> 02:04:16,320

one of my favorite clients who um they

3686

02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:18,320

actually catered my wedding uh i'm all

3687

02:04:21,830 --> 02:04:20,480

successful did all the branding helped

3688

02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:21,840

with the interior did like did the

3689

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:23,840

designs for everything and then i became

3690

02:04:27,189 --> 02:04:25,920

a regular patron and they've been like

3691

02:04:28,709 --> 02:04:27,199

it's going in five years they're they're

3692

02:04:29,990 --> 02:04:28,719

sustainable because they understand that

3693

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:30,000

you have to differentiate yourself in a

3694

02:04:33,589 --> 02:04:31,760

market and also i gave them a really

3695

02:04:35,189 --> 02:04:33,599

good marketing plan and i analyzed

3696

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:35,199

everybody took it every single threat

3697

02:04:38,790 --> 02:04:37,760

into account now if you are opening a

3698

02:04:40,950 --> 02:04:38,800

restaurant

3699

02:04:43,990 --> 02:04:40,960

and in your business plan

3700

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:44,000

you do not have increasing minimum wage

3701

02:04:47,910 --> 02:04:45,679

and you have to do a worst case scenario

3702

02:04:49,830 --> 02:04:47,920

here like not not a best people want to

3703

02:04:51,750 --> 02:04:49,840

think the best hope isn't a goddamn

3704

02:04:53,189 --> 02:04:51,760

strategy i'm sorry it isn't no it's not

3705

02:04:56,870 --> 02:04:53,199

a strategy

3706

02:04:59,589 --> 02:04:56,880

an application of strategy so if you're

3707

02:05:00,870 --> 02:04:59,599

saying well okay well the the the 15 an

3708

02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,880

hour is going up and we're gonna look

3709

02:05:05,189 --> 02:05:02,480

you know our dollar like our doors are

3710

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:05,199

gonna close okay so you didn't take this

3711

02:05:09,350 --> 02:05:07,599

into account your swot analysis for for

3712

02:05:10,550 --> 02:05:09,360

your for your market you know your your

3713

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:10,560

market report or at least your market

3714

02:05:14,790 --> 02:05:12,159

analysis for your business plan which

3715

02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:14,800

essentially means you were

3716

02:05:18,629 --> 02:05:16,880

negligent in your

3717

02:05:20,070 --> 02:05:18,639

you know in your ability to to plan your

3718

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:20,080

business and you spent all this money

3719

02:05:24,790 --> 02:05:22,880

and all of this you know all of this um

3720

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:24,800

you know all this [h__\h] and you you're

3721

02:05:27,990 --> 02:05:25,920

like now you're up shits creek because

3722

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:28,000

you didn't have a contingency for it and

3723

02:05:31,589 --> 02:05:29,840

now your your your your profits which

3724

02:05:34,070 --> 02:05:31,599

were already thin in an industry that

3725

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:34,080

already underpays its staff and expects

3726

02:05:37,910 --> 02:05:36,320

customers to subsidize because you don't

3727

02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,920

want to pay living wage because your

3728

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:39,520

profits are already you know close to

3729

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:42,960

nothing um and and you know

3730

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:44,159

you know you're

3731

02:05:46,709 --> 02:05:45,760

like you're like maybe you shouldn't be

3732

02:05:49,109 --> 02:05:46,719

in business

3733

02:05:50,790 --> 02:05:49,119

like if capitalism and entrepreneurs and

3734

02:05:52,629 --> 02:05:50,800

i'm an entrepreneur

3735

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:52,639

i believe one thing it doesn't matter

3736

02:05:59,750 --> 02:05:55,679

what happens outside of your business

3737

02:06:01,109 --> 02:05:59,760

anything you say is an excuse except for

3738

02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:01,119

i should have worked harder i should

3739

02:06:04,229 --> 02:06:02,480

have looked at this i should have seen

3740

02:06:06,310 --> 02:06:04,239

this i should have planned better i

3741

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:06,320

should have hired better anything it's

3742

02:06:09,109 --> 02:06:07,679

your responsibility the government

3743

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:09,119

doesn't run your business

3744

02:06:13,030 --> 02:06:11,280

you run your business well and the other

3745

02:06:15,430 --> 02:06:13,040

thing that nobody seems to take into

3746

02:06:18,149 --> 02:06:15,440

account okay if the minimum wage goes up

3747

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:18,159

to 15 an hour what's the other yes you

3748

02:06:21,109 --> 02:06:19,599

know you have to pay more wages what's

3749

02:06:23,350 --> 02:06:21,119

the other thing that happens

3750

02:06:25,830 --> 02:06:23,360

that all the people who are out there

3751

02:06:27,990 --> 02:06:25,840

making on minimum wage jobs all of a

3752

02:06:29,589 --> 02:06:28,000

sudden have a lot more money to spend

3753

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:29,599

and that means they might

3754

02:06:33,750 --> 02:06:31,199

shudder the thought

3755

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:33,760

actually go out to dinner more often

3756

02:06:38,149 --> 02:06:35,920

yeah or pay their bills you see that's

3757

02:06:40,069 --> 02:06:38,159

that's yeah exactly this is the thing

3758

02:06:41,189 --> 02:06:40,079

the flip side of the of a minimum wage

3759

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:41,199

increase is

3760

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:42,159

you know

3761

02:06:46,870 --> 02:06:44,880

i i do not henry ford the the automobile

3762

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:46,880

magnate was you know i'm sure he was a

3763

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:49,119

nasty man in many ways but he had one

3764

02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:51,440

very very important insight which is

3765

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:54,239

that if you don't pay your employees

3766

02:06:59,109 --> 02:06:56,079

enough to allow them to buy your product

3767

02:07:01,510 --> 02:06:59,119

you're doing it wrong and so he boosted

3768

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:01,520

his his employees wages way above

3769

02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:02,880

prevailing standards so that they could

3770

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:05,280

afford to buy his cars and that's why

3771

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:06,960

ford motor company became you know in

3772

02:07:10,069 --> 02:07:09,040

its time the largest car car company in

3773

02:07:13,030 --> 02:07:10,079

the world

3774

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:13,040

because he understood that

3775

02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:16,000

basically a consumer economy cannot

3776
02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:18,000
survive if the consumers have no money

3777
02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:19,599
to spend

3778
02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:21,360
when the rich people have all the money

3779
02:07:24,629 --> 02:07:23,360
like if the rich people

3780
02:07:25,910 --> 02:07:24,639
yeah if the rich people have all the

3781
02:07:27,270 --> 02:07:25,920
money you have a surplus of money

3782
02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:27,280
available for investment which drives

3783
02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:28,639
down interest rates so that you don't

3784
02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:30,560
get any return on investment and you

3785
02:07:33,830 --> 02:07:32,400
have a defeat you have a deficit of

3786
02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:33,840
money available for consumption which

3787
02:07:38,149 --> 02:07:35,840
means which means the overall production

3788
02:07:39,189 --> 02:07:38,159

crisis all you have to do is increase

3789

02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:39,199

wages

3790

02:07:42,229 --> 02:07:40,560

and

3791

02:07:43,830 --> 02:07:42,239

basically make sure that more of the

3792

02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:43,840

money in circulation ends up in the

3793

02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:46,800

pockets of consumers which means not the

3794

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:48,159

rich because when the rich get money

3795

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:49,440

they invest it when the poor get money

3796

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:51,280

they spend it that's why you want lots

3797

02:07:54,790 --> 02:07:53,199

of money in the hands of the poor

3798

02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:54,800

in a situation like this one where we

3799

02:07:59,830 --> 02:07:57,040

have an investment surplus and a

3800

02:08:01,910 --> 02:07:59,840

consumption deficit now okay

3801
02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,920
well yeah i know this is simple yeah and

3802
02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,440
i i don't know totally simple well

3803
02:08:06,870 --> 02:08:05,199
things like kevin and chad is saying say

3804
02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:06,880
hello to automation

3805
02:08:11,109 --> 02:08:09,520
i'll make one and yes it's a concern and

3806
02:08:14,550 --> 02:08:11,119
at some point like the biggest things

3807
02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:14,560
for automation are fast food and and um

3808
02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:16,000
transportation

3809
02:08:22,470 --> 02:08:19,840
big big wheeler

3810
02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:22,480
until you can actually have a skynet

3811
02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:24,480
level intelligence behind the wheel of

3812
02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:27,280
an eight you know a a a big rig it's not

3813
02:08:31,270 --> 02:08:28,800

going to because you need somebody who's

3814

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,280

going to inspect that car that that that

3815

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:33,440

motor vehicle at every single juncture

3816

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:34,800

that it's supposed to be to ensure that

3817

02:08:38,870 --> 02:08:36,400

it's optimal

3818

02:08:40,470 --> 02:08:38,880

operating capacity to go from the long

3819

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:40,480

distances it does the only person who

3820

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:42,480

can do that unless until you get

3821

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:44,800

somebody who can actively make decisions

3822

02:08:48,629 --> 02:08:47,199

as fast and a human can you're not going

3823

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,639

it won't happen you're going to still

3824

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:50,400

have somebody maybe pay them less but

3825

02:08:53,510 --> 02:08:51,520

they're still going to be a hot behind

3826

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:53,520

the wheel and fast food mcdonald's

3827

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:56,079

actually hired more people after

3828

02:08:59,510 --> 02:08:57,520

their automation and you know i'm sorry

3829

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:59,520

i've been to mcdonald's with with the

3830

02:09:02,550 --> 02:09:01,199

automated tellers

3831

02:09:04,870 --> 02:09:02,560

half the time they don't work and it

3832

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:04,880

actually takes longer to order from

3833

02:09:09,750 --> 02:09:06,400

those things than it does to wait in

3834

02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:09,760

line in order from the person directly

3835

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:11,679

now here's the other thing

3836

02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:13,280

automation

3837

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,960

looks really profitable but that's

3838

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:17,199

because there is a galaxy of perverse

3839

02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:18,560

incentives

3840

02:09:21,910 --> 02:09:21,040

in the economy is primarily in the tax

3841

02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:21,920

codes

3842

02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:24,639

that that um subsidize automation and

3843

02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:26,480

penalize employing people i don't know

3844

02:09:29,589 --> 02:09:28,159

how things work in canada but here in

3845

02:09:30,790 --> 02:09:29,599

the united states if you want to hire

3846

02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:30,800

somebody you don't just have to pay

3847

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:32,480

their salary you have to pay a whole

3848

02:09:35,750 --> 02:09:34,000

bunch of money into social security this

3849

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:35,760

is if you're an employer okay

3850

02:09:37,830 --> 02:09:36,880

you're you know you've got a business

3851

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:37,840

you've got a restaurant let's say you

3852

02:09:41,109 --> 02:09:39,360

want to hire somebody you have to pay

3853

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:41,119

their their wages okay that's fine you

3854

02:09:43,990 --> 02:09:42,239

also have to pay into the social

3855

02:09:45,750 --> 02:09:44,000

security you have to pay workman's comp

3856

02:09:48,310 --> 02:09:45,760

you all of these additional fees that

3857

02:09:50,950 --> 02:09:48,320

are piled on to the simple cost of

3858

02:09:52,470 --> 02:09:50,960

hiring a worker which makes it less

3859

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:52,480

economically advantageous to hire

3860

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:53,520

somebody on the other hand if you

3861

02:09:58,629 --> 02:09:54,719

automate

3862

02:10:00,069 --> 02:09:58,639

you can depreciate the automation

3863

02:10:01,990 --> 02:10:00,079

so it's actually you're actually getting

3864

02:10:04,310 --> 02:10:02,000

subsidized for automation and penalized

3865

02:10:07,030 --> 02:10:04,320

for hiring people if you remove those

3866

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:07,040

perverse incentives

3867

02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:08,719

okay

3868

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:10,639

so that the input the only cost to the

3869

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:12,639

employer for hiring somebody is the is

3870

02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:14,320

the wages that he paid that he or she

3871

02:10:16,069 --> 02:10:15,280

has to pay

3872

02:10:17,910 --> 02:10:16,079

them

3873

02:10:19,109 --> 02:10:17,920

then you're going to see a lot less

3874

02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:19,119

automation because it doesn't make as

3875

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:21,440

much economic sense human beings are

3876

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:23,840

still in mo for most business-related

3877

02:10:27,030 --> 02:10:25,679

applications superior because they're

3878

02:10:29,430 --> 02:10:27,040

much more flexible and they could do

3879

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:29,440

things like make snap judgments work

3880

02:10:33,030 --> 02:10:31,199

around problems you don't have to

3881

02:10:35,270 --> 02:10:33,040

completely reprogram them or you know

3882

02:10:36,550 --> 02:10:35,280

every time some minor little thing goes

3883

02:10:40,069 --> 02:10:36,560

wrong

3884

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:40,079

and you know the the this cult

3885

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:42,000

of automation the notion that automation

3886

02:10:45,030 --> 02:10:43,440

always makes economic sense it's a

3887

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:45,040

superstition

3888

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:48,880

mythology of perpetual progress and

3889

02:10:53,189 --> 02:10:50,880

it it has nothing to do with the real

3890

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:53,199

world and i could very easily see us

3891

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:54,719

ending up with a society where all the

3892

02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:56,320

big corporations have followed that

3893

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:57,760

blindly

3894

02:11:01,669 --> 02:11:00,159

into dysfunctional bankruptcy because

3895

02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:01,679

everything's automated and none of it

3896

02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:03,360

works and nobody uses it and so you go

3897

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:05,920

under the table to you know to um with

3898

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:08,239

some kind of little bitty business

3899

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:10,480

that actually has people

3900

02:11:15,669 --> 02:11:13,119

okay and can actually meet your needs

3901

02:11:17,750 --> 02:11:15,679

now i i know that that um

3902

02:11:20,149 --> 02:11:17,760

there is at least in going back to tali

3903

02:11:21,510 --> 02:11:20,159

here and chat who stated that uh uh that

3904

02:11:23,030 --> 02:11:21,520

for there was apparently a hoax about

3905

02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:23,040

four that had given up the protocols

3906

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:24,880

with the model t but they may have been

3907

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:25,840

a hoax

3908

02:11:28,310 --> 02:11:26,639

um

3909

02:11:29,990 --> 02:11:28,320

are you aware of anything regarding that

3910

02:11:32,790 --> 02:11:30,000

oh no the thing is no the thing is henry

3911

02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,800

ford was another semite okay

3912

02:11:37,430 --> 02:11:34,880

he was lots of people are probably you

3913

02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:37,440

know most human beings are problematic

3914

02:11:41,189 --> 02:11:39,599

most human beings do at least something

3915

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:41,199

somewhere in their lives that's pretty

3916

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:43,520

raunchy or pretty horrible or what have

3917

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:45,599

you and if you want to say well this

3918

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,199

person did that horrible thing therefore

3919

02:11:50,950 --> 02:11:48,960

we're going to ignore everything else

3920

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:50,960

that they ever did or said that's very

3921

02:11:54,310 --> 02:11:52,800

comforting if you want to kind of bring

3922

02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:54,320

yourself on your own state of

3923

02:11:57,830 --> 02:11:56,239

self-righteous virtue but you know

3924

02:11:59,430 --> 02:11:57,840

i'm sure 100 years from now people will

3925

02:12:01,109 --> 02:11:59,440

look at something you didn't say he was

3926

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:01,119

evil therefore we should we should hate

3927

02:12:04,390 --> 02:12:03,040

him for the rest of eternity that's

3928

02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:04,400

really stupid this is what i call

3929

02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:07,440

newspeak thinking do you remember 1984

3930

02:12:10,310 --> 02:12:08,800

where they had this language called

3931

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:10,320

newspeak where

3932

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,920

there was good and ungood

3933

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:15,840

those were the only terms of approval

3934

02:12:18,550 --> 02:12:17,520

and disapproval they had all the other

3935

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:18,560

every other

3936

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:20,400

shade of meaning was evaporated good and

3937

02:12:23,990 --> 02:12:22,639

ungood and that was by the way good

3938

02:12:27,109 --> 02:12:24,000

means like

3939

02:12:28,470 --> 02:12:27,119

politically compliant it means um all

3940

02:12:30,629 --> 02:12:28,480

the different things it's all narrowed

3941

02:12:32,390 --> 02:12:30,639

down so someone who is good cannot be

3942

02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:32,400

ungood someone who is ungood cannot be

3943

02:12:36,149 --> 02:12:34,159

good sure you can point to the fact that

3944

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:36,159

henry ford was anti-semite

3945

02:12:39,669 --> 02:12:37,679

and that he had various he had certain

3946

02:12:42,069 --> 02:12:39,679

other nasty habits and

3947

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:42,079

but does that mean that he was wrong to

3948

02:12:45,990 --> 02:12:44,079

say that you should pay your employers

3949

02:12:47,750 --> 02:12:46,000

your employees a living wage

3950

02:12:49,510 --> 02:12:47,760

no it does not

3951

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,520

this is another of the reasons why i say

3952

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:51,280

that people are really dumb these days

3953

02:12:54,550 --> 02:12:53,040

because that kind of thought that kind

3954

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:54,560

of well here's something he did wrong

3955

02:12:58,229 --> 02:12:56,400

therefore we should we should all um

3956

02:13:00,390 --> 02:12:58,239

give him his two minutes hate and then

3957

02:13:02,390 --> 02:13:00,400

ignore him that kind of thinking would

3958

02:13:03,910 --> 02:13:02,400

not have passed muster for five seconds

3959

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:03,920

in 1858

3960

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:05,599

and i want to know why we've become so

3961

02:13:08,470 --> 02:13:07,040

stupid these days

3962

02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:08,480

that people can say well this person did

3963

02:13:17,109 --> 02:13:13,990

and that's somehow an argument

3964

02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:17,119

it's it's a

3965

02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:18,960

it's an entire cycle of

3966

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:20,800

i i think it's honestly our sister our

3967

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:22,400

society as a whole

3968

02:13:30,870 --> 02:13:23,920

is

3969

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:30,880

and you know there's the

3970

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:32,719

there's this entire um

3971

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:35,199

trying to shift blame back and forth

3972

02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:35,920

and

3973

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:37,440

it's it's like okay well

3974

02:13:41,589 --> 02:13:39,440

your bad

3975

02:13:43,750 --> 02:13:41,599

out does my good

3976

02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:43,760

and there's what is it the adage the the

3977

02:13:47,830 --> 02:13:46,239

narcissist prayer uh you know it didn't

3978

02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:47,840

happen and if it did it wasn't that bad

3979

02:13:52,310 --> 02:13:50,079

if it was then it's not a big deal if if

3980

02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:52,320

it is it's that's not my fault and if it

3981

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:54,320

was i didn't mean it and if i did you

3982

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:55,679

deserved it

3983

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:57,520

um yeah that's essentially it and that's

3984

02:14:01,030 --> 02:13:59,119

pretty much what's being played out in

3985

02:14:03,189 --> 02:14:01,040

in the news it's like okay so i think

3986

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:03,199

yeah yeah like did you do you know the

3987

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:05,360

first part well you don't have a tv

3988

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:07,679

so i don't have a tv okay

3989

02:14:11,030 --> 02:14:09,119

do you have you heard the whole uh

3990

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:11,040

griffin thing how do how do you think

3991

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:12,320

i'm able to write all these books and

3992

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,920

get all these other things done and play

3993

02:14:17,109 --> 02:14:15,679

a musical instrument and have a

3994

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:17,119

successful marriage and all the other

3995

02:14:21,910 --> 02:14:19,199

things i do with my time i don't flush

3996

02:14:23,430 --> 02:14:21,920

my life away staring at a picture tube

3997

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:23,440

it's really that simple

3998

02:14:26,229 --> 02:14:25,199

but i'm i'm looking at three right now

3999

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:26,239

and if i didn't have them i wouldn't

4000

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:28,000

have the show but i can tell you if i

4001

02:14:30,870 --> 02:14:29,119

didn't have them i wouldn't be able to

4002

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:30,880

work as fast as i do at the same time i

4003

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:32,400

wouldn't

4004

02:14:36,149 --> 02:14:33,520

read it

4005

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:36,159

and and the the thing is you right now

4006

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:37,520

you're looking into screens because

4007

02:14:42,069 --> 02:14:39,440

that's part of what you do okay yeah i

4008

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:42,079

write i write on a computer because

4009

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:44,239

that's publishers want

4010

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:45,760

publishers no longer take paper

4011

02:14:49,510 --> 02:14:47,520

manuscripts okay you've got to submit

4012

02:14:50,870 --> 02:14:49,520

electronically okay i write a computer

4013

02:14:52,790 --> 02:14:50,880

and then when i'm finished i turn it off

4014

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,800

and i go to something else i know so

4015

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:54,560

many people who just sit there staring

4016

02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:56,000

at the screen

4017

02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:58,560

for hours watching television drool

4018

02:15:01,430 --> 02:15:00,400

puddles in their laps

4019

02:15:02,629 --> 02:15:01,440

you know maybe that's the thing

4020

02:15:04,390 --> 02:15:02,639

something we need to look into when we

4021

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:04,400

wonder why people are so clueless these

4022

02:15:08,229 --> 02:15:06,639

days

4023

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:08,239

okay our art did you hear about this

4024

02:15:11,910 --> 02:15:10,400

whole kathy griffith um or katie

4025

02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:11,920

griffith i forget her name she's she's a

4026

02:15:15,669 --> 02:15:14,560

dealer celebrity she got fired from cnn

4027

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:15,679

and

4028

02:15:19,510 --> 02:15:18,320

she did a joke or i think it was a joke

4029

02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:19,520

i never actually seen it myself i've

4030

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:21,280

seen pictures but i don't understand the

4031

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:23,679

whole context but the situation is she

4032

02:15:26,310 --> 02:15:25,119

was in front of a screen with white

4033

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:26,320

behind her and essentially she was

4034

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:27,920

holding a

4035

02:15:31,750 --> 02:15:29,840

fake severed head of donald trump and it

4036

02:15:34,069 --> 02:15:31,760

was like all bloody and you know it was

4037

02:15:35,430 --> 02:15:34,079

the the it looked like somebody had cut

4038

02:15:37,350 --> 02:15:35,440

off donald trump's head

4039

02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:37,360

which i wouldn't

4040

02:15:40,709 --> 02:15:39,280

yeah i mean i might like the guy but you

4041

02:15:43,350 --> 02:15:40,719

know at the same time he's got a family

4042

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:43,360

he's got a he's got kids and

4043

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:44,320

you don't you don't want to you don't

4044

02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:46,239

want harm to come to anybody and his kid

4045

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:48,239

was watching it and he thought it was

4046

02:15:51,589 --> 02:15:50,400

his dad and he he free tried out i'm

4047

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:51,599

like

4048

02:16:01,430 --> 02:16:00,560

what has he done and he's freaking out

4049

02:16:03,350 --> 02:16:01,440

and

4050

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:03,360

people are going absolutely wild they

4051
02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,560
don't look at like some people who were

4052
02:16:07,990 --> 02:16:06,560
smart looked at saying okay well his son

4053
02:16:09,990 --> 02:16:08,000
actually saw that

4054
02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,000
and that's bad and that's why it's out

4055
02:16:14,470 --> 02:16:12,719
of taste because you took a public

4056
02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:14,480
figure and his family was directly

4057
02:16:17,750 --> 02:16:15,840
affected and possibly traumatized

4058
02:16:18,629 --> 02:16:17,760
because you know because of it and

4059
02:16:22,870 --> 02:16:18,639
that's

4060
02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:22,880
to home at the same time you also have

4061
02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:25,840
some you know some some states where

4062
02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:28,800
obama had effigies hung up you know like

4063
02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:30,840

it like it was the the early

4064

02:16:34,549 --> 02:16:33,599

1900s you know it's it's like i know you

4065

02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:34,559

can't

4066

02:16:41,270 --> 02:16:38,880

if you're if you're going to

4067

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:41,280

condemn one thing you have to condemn

4068

02:16:47,110 --> 02:16:44,639

both because both across the board yeah

4069

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:47,120

but but these days that's

4070

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,880

one of the things that's going on down

4071

02:16:51,509 --> 02:16:50,479

on the side of the border

4072

02:16:53,349 --> 02:16:51,519

um

4073

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:53,359

and it's a very spooky thing if you know

4074

02:16:58,389 --> 02:16:55,840

your way around history the kind of

4075

02:17:00,070 --> 02:16:58,399

blind rage

4076
02:17:03,110 --> 02:17:00,080
that's being poured by people on both

4077
02:17:05,349 --> 02:17:03,120
sides of the political spectrum

4078
02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:05,359
towards their enemies the only time i

4079
02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:06,960
can think of in american history we've

4080
02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:09,359
had that again is the run-up to 1861

4081
02:17:14,790 --> 02:17:12,080
which is the beginning of our civil war

4082
02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:14,800
well i called it it was about it was

4083
02:17:20,070 --> 02:17:16,960
what it was

4084
02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:20,080
something like a dozen years ago

4085
02:17:24,309 --> 02:17:22,000
i was actually in

4086
02:17:25,589 --> 02:17:24,319
london ontario at the um i think i think

4087
02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:25,599
it was london someplace right around

4088
02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:28,399

there um at a college doing a talk

4089

02:17:31,750 --> 02:17:30,160

and people were talking about the united

4090

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:31,760

states and so on have to hold it you

4091

02:17:35,589 --> 02:17:33,840

know what you don't realize is that we

4092

02:17:37,190 --> 02:17:35,599

are that you know the united states is

4093

02:17:38,790 --> 02:17:37,200

moving toward a civil war people stare

4094

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:38,800

at me as though you know

4095

02:17:42,230 --> 02:17:41,120

canadian school kids or college students

4096

02:17:43,349 --> 02:17:42,240

stared at me as though i had suddenly

4097

02:17:45,429 --> 02:17:43,359

sprouted a second hit it was

4098

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:45,439

incomprehensible to them

4099

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:46,880

the united states is a very violent

4100

02:17:53,589 --> 02:17:50,240

society and it's a society under extreme

4101
02:17:55,830 --> 02:17:53,599
strain right now yup just extreme strain

4102
02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:55,840
there's enormous tension enormous

4103
02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:58,240
political tension enormous economic

4104
02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,200
tension

4105
02:18:03,110 --> 02:18:01,679
enormous suffering and it's moving

4106
02:18:05,910 --> 02:18:03,120
toward an explosion

4107
02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:05,920
and so i hope that all our canadian

4108
02:18:10,870 --> 02:18:09,120
listeners are ready to deal with

4109
02:18:12,150 --> 02:18:10,880
possibly having a failed state on their

4110
02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:12,160
southern border in the near future i

4111
02:18:14,870 --> 02:18:13,760
hope all of our all of our american

4112
02:18:16,309 --> 02:18:14,880
listeners

4113
02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:16,319

are getting ready to hit the ground well

4114

02:18:20,230 --> 02:18:17,760

first thing and this isn't just as a as

4115

02:18:21,429 --> 02:18:20,240

a fellow freemason uh but because if you

4116

02:18:23,030 --> 02:18:21,439

do come here i want you to teach me how

4117

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:23,040

to grow a beard that big my house is

4118

02:18:27,030 --> 02:18:25,679

always open i got a couch it's it's it's

4119

02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:27,040

fairly comfortable my cat will try and

4120

02:18:30,389 --> 02:18:29,040

sleep in your head and maybe my dog will

4121

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:30,399

bug you for treats all the time but it's

4122

02:18:35,110 --> 02:18:32,479

fairly comfortable here except in uh

4123

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:35,120

thank you nobody appreciate that if if i

4124

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:37,760

if i ever end up as a refugee i will i

4125

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:39,439

will keep that room just in mind just

4126

02:18:43,429 --> 02:18:40,880

watch out because even here in ottawa

4127

02:18:45,910 --> 02:18:43,439

between like november and march you're

4128

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:45,920

like yeah we get yeah minus 40 degrees

4129

02:18:55,190 --> 02:18:49,200

celsius it's pretty shitty um

4130

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:56,790

i was talking to fellow podcasters we

4131

02:19:01,589 --> 02:18:58,719

had a group that i had to step away from

4132

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:01,599

due to the fact that i got a kid coming

4133

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:04,840

which is taking all my time

4134

02:19:08,709 --> 02:19:07,599

um just wait until you just wait until

4135

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:08,719

he's out

4136

02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:10,080

you think you're taking all your time

4137

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:12,080

now you have kids i'm calling you for

4138

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:14,719

advice no okay no but i'm i'm i'm

4139

02:19:19,429 --> 02:19:16,479

basically i'm bathing with everybody i

4140

02:19:21,750 --> 02:19:19,439

know who's had kids no yeah you you you

4141

02:19:23,830 --> 02:19:21,760

will wonder what time is oh god for the

4142

02:19:26,549 --> 02:19:23,840

first couple of years i i i went back to

4143

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:26,559

college 27 trust me it's yeah i didn't

4144

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:28,080

see it yeah

4145

02:19:30,950 --> 02:19:29,760

but i i looked at them and there they

4146

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:30,960

all thought i was crazy i'm like okay

4147

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:32,880

i'm looking at the situation after this

4148

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:34,399

entire rush of things started coming out

4149

02:19:38,549 --> 02:19:36,240

i'm like okay so you've got an entire

4150

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:38,559

like you've got an entire polarized and

4151
02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:39,840
again you also have to understand this

4152
02:19:43,429 --> 02:19:41,840
is this is an announcement that that i'm

4153
02:19:45,429 --> 02:19:43,439
gonna make on the show that probably no

4154
02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:45,439
one will hear immediately live but tens

4155
02:19:47,990 --> 02:19:46,880
of thousands of people will hear in you

4156
02:19:50,070 --> 02:19:48,000
know a couple of weeks once it actually

4157
02:19:52,469 --> 02:19:50,080
gets downloaded and disseminated i live

4158
02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:52,479
in ottawa and i have

4159
02:19:58,309 --> 02:19:54,479
again not because i'm in the deep state

4160
02:19:59,990 --> 02:19:58,319
but i have friends who are

4161
02:20:00,870 --> 02:20:00,000
let's say

4162
02:20:02,389 --> 02:20:00,880
um

4163
02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:02,399

they used to make a very good russian

4164

02:20:06,070 --> 02:20:04,000

accent yeah

4165

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:06,080

um and coming from ottawa there you know

4166

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:07,680

may have been part of may or may not

4167

02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:09,600

have been part of some organizations

4168

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:10,479

that

4169

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:23,590

again swear to god this is this is

4170

02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:26,880

like uh on on the head of my unborn

4171

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,319

child

4172

02:20:31,990 --> 02:20:30,800

i asked him this question and again i

4173

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:32,000

don't ask them because they said it's

4174

02:20:34,870 --> 02:20:33,280

like can you tell me any stories he just

4175

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:34,880

looks at me going and this is the most

4176
02:20:39,030 --> 02:20:36,000
nicest

4177
02:20:39,990 --> 02:20:39,040
gentle kindest most assuming man you've

4178
02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:40,000
ever met in your entire life he's

4179
02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:41,840
retired and he looks at me going just

4180
02:20:43,830 --> 02:20:42,800
you know you could just see this look at

4181
02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:43,840
his eyes going no i can't tell you

4182
02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:46,000
anything and i left it at that

4183
02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:47,600
um so

4184
02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:49,600
and this man i trust and i trust

4185
02:20:52,630 --> 02:20:50,880
implicitly and i didn't ask him any

4186
02:20:54,870 --> 02:20:52,640
specifics but i said in your experience

4187
02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:54,880
and he worked in certain fields during

4188
02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:56,880

the height of the cold war

4189

02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:59,760

as as doing what he was doing

4190

02:21:02,309 --> 02:21:01,120

and i looked him and said you have a lot

4191

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:02,319

of experience with this and he just

4192

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:04,000

looked at me and said i may didn't

4193

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,280

confirm or deny

4194

02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:07,280

i said and i asked him i asked him flat

4195

02:21:10,630 --> 02:21:09,120

out in your experience knowing the

4196

02:21:12,150 --> 02:21:10,640

russian kgb

4197

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:12,160

the way that they acted the way that the

4198

02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,840

you know compromise does and i'm

4199

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:15,600

croatian and the reason that i may freak

4200

02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:17,760

out about the whole trump thing uh my my

4201
02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:20,720
parents are at least my my father is uh

4202
02:21:23,349 --> 02:21:21,840
you know he's an immigrant from this

4203
02:21:26,150 --> 02:21:23,359
country from croatia during the height

4204
02:21:28,469 --> 02:21:26,160
of communist yugoslavia where senior

4205
02:21:30,870 --> 02:21:28,479
croatian speaking croatian and singing

4206
02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:30,880
nationalists to croatian songs um would

4207
02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:32,800
make you disappear

4208
02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:35,120
and he essentially escaped because at

4209
02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:36,800
one point he was out working and the

4210
02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:38,399
secret police came because well my dad

4211
02:21:41,670 --> 02:21:40,319
was like me he's a [h__h] disturber and i

4212
02:21:43,270 --> 02:21:41,680
love him to death because he taught me

4213
02:21:44,389 --> 02:21:43,280

not to be able to take [h__h] and i i

4214

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:44,399

always looked down at him when i was a

4215

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:45,520

kid and thought he wasn't cool and i

4216

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:47,760

realized well well [h__h] he actually came

4217

02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:49,359

to this country because

4218

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:50,880

at some point the secret police came for

4219

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:52,160

him and said well we're gonna we're like

4220

02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:53,600

we're gonna you know take you out and

4221

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:54,640

you put you in jail or you would

4222

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:56,319

disappear and i if that had happened i

4223

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:58,399

wouldn't have been here uh

4224

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:59,439

my you know

4225

02:22:02,469 --> 02:22:00,880

he came back mom said you gotta get the

4226

02:22:03,910 --> 02:22:02,479

[h__h] out of here because like i should

4227

02:22:05,349 --> 02:22:03,920

say his mom said you gotta get the [h__h]

4228

02:22:06,870 --> 02:22:05,359

out of here because they're they're

4229

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,880

gonna come and get you and i don't know

4230

02:22:09,270 --> 02:22:08,399

what'll happen to you after that

4231

02:22:10,950 --> 02:22:09,280

so

4232

02:22:12,550 --> 02:22:10,960

he he got out

4233

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:12,560

got out of the country

4234

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:15,120

came to canada and got involved with the

4235

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:16,880

the people who actually wanted croatia

4236

02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:19,359

to be a free country because uh even

4237

02:22:22,790 --> 02:22:21,040

though it was a [h__h] up country during

4238

02:22:23,830 --> 02:22:22,800

world war ii and there's a lot of bad

4239

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:23,840

[\h__\h] that happened in that part of the

4240

02:22:28,309 --> 02:22:25,600

world at the end of the day the people

4241

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:28,319

who were in the 60s and hippian free and

4242

02:22:30,710 --> 02:22:29,439

they wanted to

4243

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:30,720

be able to speak croatian say they were

4244

02:22:34,550 --> 02:22:33,359

croatian all that [\h__\h] um

4245

02:22:35,910 --> 02:22:34,560

there's a lot of [\h__\h] that i heard about

4246

02:22:38,070 --> 02:22:35,920

after that and i understand how the

4247

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:38,080

secret police in slavic countries works

4248

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,240

so when it comes to

4249

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:42,319

really devious stuff happening and a lot

4250

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:44,080

of a lot of backstabbing a lot of like a

4251

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:45,680

lot of espionage in terms of like james

4252

02:22:49,270 --> 02:22:47,359

bond stuff maybe the gadgets aren't the

4253

02:22:50,950 --> 02:22:49,280

same but in terms of the cloak and

4254

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:50,960

dagger it was

4255

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:53,359

10 times 100 times worse than any james

4256

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:56,160

bond movie and nobody ever knows so so

4257

02:22:59,590 --> 02:22:58,000

do you so you asked so you asked this

4258

02:23:01,830 --> 02:22:59,600

guy who's voting for him

4259

02:23:03,510 --> 02:23:01,840

with russian equivalent

4260

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:03,520

of [h__\h] secret police yeah and i

4261

02:23:06,870 --> 02:23:05,040

looked at it and said okay so in your

4262

02:23:08,550 --> 02:23:06,880

opinion from your expertise and knowing

4263

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,560

he had he was very experienced i said

4264

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,389

do you think donald trump was like do

4265

02:23:17,429 --> 02:23:16,080

you think he was complicit like do you

4266

02:23:19,510 --> 02:23:17,439

think he would he colluded and he looks

4267

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:19,520

at me going just kind of looks down

4268

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:24,150

yeah

4269

02:23:30,830 --> 02:23:27,600

and it's not going to end well

4270

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:32,550

okay

4271

02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:34,000

and it's it you know

4272

02:23:36,550 --> 02:23:35,680

yeah so the

4273

02:23:41,830 --> 02:23:36,560

the

4274

02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:41,840

about russia

4275

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,160

most of what i see from the american

4276
02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:46,319
left right now is a desperate attempt to

4277
02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:47,600
people to

4278
02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:50,160
to somehow evade the fact that hillary

4279
02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:52,399
clinton ran the most incompetent

4280
02:23:56,630 --> 02:23:54,399
political campaign i have seen in my

4281
02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:56,640
lifetime and i remember presidential

4282
02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:59,359
campaigns going back to hubert humphrey

4283
02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:01,520
she did a decimal

4284
02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:03,359
she was making the decisions

4285
02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,800
okay

4286
02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:06,560
not only that she made all the same

4287
02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:08,560
mistakes in 2016 that she made running

4288
02:24:12,710 --> 02:24:11,040

against barack obama in 2008 so she was

4289

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:12,720

she was either unable or unwilling to

4290

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:14,479

learn from her errors obama admitted to

4291

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:16,960

doing cocaine and he still got elected

4292

02:24:20,790 --> 02:24:19,200

exactly and the thing and and donald

4293

02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:20,800

trump was donald trump and he still got

4294

02:24:25,590 --> 02:24:23,920

elected okay no she she's she's a

4295

02:24:27,110 --> 02:24:25,600

miserably bad campaigner and she's and

4296

02:24:29,830 --> 02:24:27,120

she's she simply

4297

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:29,840

she did she ran an epically in the

4298

02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:32,240

campaign and lost

4299

02:24:34,870 --> 02:24:33,760

but the democrats aren't willing to deal

4300

02:24:36,230 --> 02:24:34,880

with that

4301
02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:36,240
and of course she's not only to know

4302
02:24:39,670 --> 02:24:38,080
she's busy trying to find someone else

4303
02:24:40,710 --> 02:24:39,680
to blame

4304
02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:40,720
i mean it's gotten to the point that

4305
02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:41,600
even

4306
02:24:48,550 --> 02:24:46,479
miss clinton you're kind of avoiding

4307
02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:48,560
major issues here which that you lost

4308
02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:50,640
and here are the decisions you made that

4309
02:24:56,230 --> 02:24:52,960
possibly you know

4310
02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:56,240
one of those things but at any rate um

4311
02:25:00,870 --> 02:24:58,880
whatever was actually going on wasn't

4312
02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:00,880
what's not actually going on

4313
02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:01,760

um

4314

02:25:06,469 --> 02:25:04,000

i don't know admin will ever know

4315

02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:06,479

it's become a complete

4316

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:09,120

flustered cluck

4317

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:11,359

he should he said she said um

4318

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:14,160

disinformation from all sides

4319

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:15,120

and

4320

02:25:18,389 --> 02:25:16,640

you know they're everyone will end up

4321

02:25:20,710 --> 02:25:18,399

believing the story that if it appeals

4322

02:25:22,230 --> 02:25:20,720

to their emotions well my my prediction

4323

02:25:23,830 --> 02:25:22,240

is my prediction is if

4324

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:23,840

if he gets impeached and it's not going

4325

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:24,960

to happen like you know everyone's

4326

02:25:26,950 --> 02:25:25,760

saying like always going to get

4327

02:25:29,110 --> 02:25:26,960

impeached and all this information is

4328

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:29,120

coming out we live we live in an age of

4329

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:31,439

instantaneous information transmission

4330

02:25:35,750 --> 02:25:34,240

it's it is what caesar originally would

4331

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:35,760

have loved which is to be in every

4332

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:36,880

single home

4333

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:38,000

and to be able to see every single

4334

02:25:40,710 --> 02:25:39,359

person every single citizen to know

4335

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:40,720

what's going on we live in that world

4336

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:41,680

now

4337

02:25:45,110 --> 02:25:43,439

um and they said it's like look into

4338

02:25:47,910 --> 02:25:45,120

windows well guess what windows is on

4339

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:47,920

most systems and bill gates made it and

4340

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:49,760

nsa has a backdoor into it apparently if

4341

02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:51,280

you believe some people oh yeah they can

4342

02:25:55,190 --> 02:25:53,680

do crazy [h__h] with computers nowadays um

4343

02:25:57,110 --> 02:25:55,200

all right the

4344

02:25:58,070 --> 02:25:57,120

my prediction was that if he's impeached

4345

02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:58,080

which i said was probably going to

4346

02:26:03,030 --> 02:26:00,640

happen about 2019 because he's you know

4347

02:26:05,110 --> 02:26:03,040

like 2018 again as i said democratic

4348

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:05,120

politicians they now they now have found

4349

02:26:07,830 --> 02:26:06,640

their balls for for whatever reason

4350

02:26:08,790 --> 02:26:07,840

you've got a couple of guys who found

4351

02:26:10,150 --> 02:26:08,800

their balls

4352

02:26:13,110 --> 02:26:10,160

and they're you know they're they're

4353

02:26:14,469 --> 02:26:13,120

putting up a very good show of of

4354

02:26:15,910 --> 02:26:14,479

you know like talking sternly the

4355

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:15,920

republicans there are some that are like

4356

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:18,479

very concerned deeply concerned

4357

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:20,880

super concerned there's maybe one holy

4358

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:23,359

[h__h] this is crazy and then there the

4359

02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:25,520

rest are are essentially complicit

4360

02:26:28,150 --> 02:26:26,560

um

4361

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:28,160

because they're supporting potentially

4362

02:26:31,590 --> 02:26:30,160

somebody who could be you know who could

4363

02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:31,600

have obstructed justice or could have

4364

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:33,280

committed espionage whatever whatever

4365

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:34,800

the accusation is and i i don't know one

4366

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:36,000

way or another in all honesty i wasn't

4367

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:37,359

there i met him

4368

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:38,240

um

4369

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,560

but he does because this the your the

4370

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,319

country is so polarized and it's not

4371

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:44,800

based on southern states and and and

4372

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:46,080

northern states

4373

02:26:49,429 --> 02:26:47,840

because there is a very large mix of

4374

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:49,439

democrat and republican left-leaning

4375

02:26:53,030 --> 02:26:51,200

right-leaning in every single state it's

4376
02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:53,040
just which state takes most now if you

4377
02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:54,880
talk about let's say wyoming which

4378
02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:56,560
doesn't actually exist

4379
02:26:59,349 --> 02:26:58,160
um

4380
02:27:00,950 --> 02:26:59,359
now

4381
02:27:03,190 --> 02:27:00,960
i'm sorry have you anybody from wyoming

4382
02:27:04,790 --> 02:27:03,200
i sure as hell don't i'm like it does

4383
02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:04,800
like i'm sorry i found a map it's

4384
02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:07,040
actually been holy [h__h]

4385
02:27:10,630 --> 02:27:08,800
so i can i i can i can vouch for the

4386
02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:10,640
fact that at least it at least existed

4387
02:27:13,190 --> 02:27:11,920
at one point are you sure you're not

4388
02:27:15,429 --> 02:27:13,200

illuminati because that sounds like

4389

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:15,439

something illuminati would say

4390

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:18,560

i'm just putting that out there now

4391

02:27:22,630 --> 02:27:20,000

okay

4392

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:22,640

you have a like but the country's the

4393

02:27:25,990 --> 02:27:24,399

last civil war you had it was about

4394

02:27:27,110 --> 02:27:26,000

slavery anybody says it wasn't just

4395

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:27,120

about slavery

4396

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:28,960

no it was about slaves it was it was it

4397

02:27:32,870 --> 02:27:31,280

was about much more it was about slavery

4398

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:32,880

there were other things involved it was

4399

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:34,720

not just it was about slavery but it was

4400

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,720

not just about slavery it's very easy to

4401
02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:38,319
flatten it out

4402
02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:39,840
because it was also about economic

4403
02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:42,399
policy it was about um the balanced

4404
02:27:46,469 --> 02:27:44,080
power within the different regions of

4405
02:27:47,510 --> 02:27:46,479
the united states it was about there

4406
02:27:49,190 --> 02:27:47,520
there's

4407
02:27:50,710 --> 02:27:49,200
it's very easy to work it out to a

4408
02:27:53,190 --> 02:27:50,720
symbol to a simple answer was it about

4409
02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:53,200
slavery but okay just about flavor

4410
02:27:56,070 --> 02:27:54,319
okay the

4411
02:27:57,830 --> 02:27:56,080
and i can understand from my my own

4412
02:27:59,670 --> 02:27:57,840
research is that the it wasn't the

4413
02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:59,680

slavery that was used because it was the

4414

02:28:02,230 --> 02:28:00,880

poor people who fought in the front

4415

02:28:03,670 --> 02:28:02,240

lines it was the one they they were the

4416

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:03,680

soldiers

4417

02:28:09,110 --> 02:28:06,960

the idea of slavery was around that okay

4418

02:28:11,429 --> 02:28:09,120

so these slaves

4419

02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:11,439

and the idea was basically put that

4420

02:28:16,710 --> 02:28:14,800

the if you were black you were

4421

02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:16,720

you know like you were your property

4422

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:18,880

which essentially means the poorest [h__\h]

4423

02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:22,240

poor hillbilly from god knows where

4424

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:23,680

who is like four generations of

4425

02:28:27,910 --> 02:28:25,600

inbreeding in who doesn't have a dime to

4426
02:28:30,070 --> 02:28:27,920
his name and who shoots muskrats you

4427
02:28:33,750 --> 02:28:30,080
know in the middle of

4428
02:28:36,150 --> 02:28:33,760
[h__\h] nowhere 1800 some united states

4429
02:28:38,070 --> 02:28:36,160
that slave is still

4430
02:28:41,429 --> 02:28:38,080
worse off it's still lower on the totem

4431
02:28:43,030 --> 02:28:41,439
pole of society than you are so when

4432
02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:43,040
the news came around that like well

4433
02:28:45,990 --> 02:28:44,319
we're going to free everybody and equal

4434
02:28:48,309 --> 02:28:46,000
rights is like by law is going to be

4435
02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:48,319
enshrined for for the slaves

4436
02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:50,720
that notion was ingrained into people so

4437
02:28:54,150 --> 02:28:52,640
it wasn't the fact that well we're going

4438
02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:54,160

to lose all this money and you know the

4439

02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:55,439

the states you know states rights and

4440

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:58,240

this and that it was well like the idea

4441

02:29:01,510 --> 02:29:00,080

of states rights was used as a scapegoat

4442

02:29:03,510 --> 02:29:01,520

for people to be able to continue to use

4443

02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:03,520

their money and keep the economy going

4444

02:29:09,510 --> 02:29:06,800

but the fear of status loss was used in

4445

02:29:15,349 --> 02:29:09,520

the poor population to get them to fight

4446

02:29:17,510 --> 02:29:16,630

yeah but they lost catastrophically yes

4447

02:29:22,469 --> 02:29:17,520

but

4448

02:29:24,150 --> 02:29:22,479

there are very few events in american

4449

02:29:27,190 --> 02:29:24,160

history about which more mythology

4450

02:29:29,030 --> 02:29:27,200

exists on all sides than the civil war

4451
02:29:31,030 --> 02:29:29,040
it was a much complex phenomenon that

4452
02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:31,040
many people think for example the really

4453
02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:33,840
poor parts of the deep south um west

4454
02:29:39,349 --> 02:29:36,000
north carolina what's now west virginia

4455
02:29:40,790 --> 02:29:39,359
some of the others those won't fly union

4456
02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:40,800
that's why we have a state of west

4457
02:29:45,750 --> 02:29:42,560
virginia because the entire

4458
02:29:48,630 --> 02:29:45,760
dirt poor western half of virginia split

4459
02:29:50,550 --> 02:29:48,640
off in 1862 refused to join the

4460
02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:50,560
confederacy

4461
02:29:53,190 --> 02:29:51,920
okay

4462
02:29:54,950 --> 02:29:53,200
um

4463
02:29:56,389 --> 02:29:54,960

western western north carolina which is

4464

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:56,399

way up in the mountains and it's again

4465

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:58,080

it's it's very much muskrat and

4466

02:30:01,670 --> 02:29:59,520

territory okay

4467

02:30:03,429 --> 02:30:01,680

um that was a bastard of union sentiment

4468

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:03,439

all through the war

4469

02:30:06,150 --> 02:30:04,640

again

4470

02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:06,160

one of the things

4471

02:30:09,429 --> 02:30:07,200

there's

4472

02:30:11,429 --> 02:30:09,439

we we pretend we don't have mythology

4473

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:11,439

nowadays and so we usually substitute

4474

02:30:15,110 --> 02:30:13,760

history for it i'm sure if i knew it if

4475

02:30:16,309 --> 02:30:15,120

i knew as much about canadian history as

4476
02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:16,319
you know about america through i could

4477
02:30:20,309 --> 02:30:18,720
probably point out examples or i might

4478
02:30:21,510 --> 02:30:20,319
very well say things about canadian

4479
02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:21,520
history would have you dropping your

4480
02:30:24,870 --> 02:30:23,200
hand you feed your hands and your face

4481
02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:24,880
into your hands no no no no it's much

4482
02:30:27,670 --> 02:30:26,160
more complex

4483
02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:27,680
uh you i actually probably know about

4484
02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:28,720
american history than i do about

4485
02:30:31,750 --> 02:30:30,080
canadian and you probably know more

4486
02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:31,760
about canadian and american history than

4487
02:30:34,309 --> 02:30:33,280
i do so

4488
02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:34,319

just

4489

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:36,160

because mostly most canadians do learn

4490

02:30:38,870 --> 02:30:37,760

but still go ahead

4491

02:30:40,710 --> 02:30:38,880

yeah i said no it's just one of those

4492

02:30:43,030 --> 02:30:40,720

things but yeah the thing the thing to

4493

02:30:46,150 --> 02:30:43,040

keep in mind is that

4494

02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:48,230

the civil war

4495

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:50,800

and everything having to do with it

4496

02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:53,200

since the day after appomattox has been

4497

02:30:59,429 --> 02:30:53,840

a

4498

02:31:01,590 --> 02:30:59,439

directions

4499

02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:01,600

for for like three generations after the

4500

02:31:04,309 --> 02:31:02,720

civil war

4501
02:31:07,590 --> 02:31:04,319
you knew you were in the house of

4502
02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:07,600
republican family if you saw a copy of

4503
02:31:11,349 --> 02:31:09,760
ulysses s grant's autobiography on the

4504
02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:11,359
shelves

4505
02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:12,479
i mean the republicans were the

4506
02:31:15,190 --> 02:31:14,560
anti-slavery party back then okay they

4507
02:31:22,309 --> 02:31:15,200
were

4508
02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:22,319
no things changed you bet but that's how

4509
02:31:27,990 --> 02:31:25,600
it was back in the 19th century and so

4510
02:31:29,110 --> 02:31:28,000
there as everywhere things get flopped

4511
02:31:31,510 --> 02:31:29,120
around

4512
02:31:33,190 --> 02:31:31,520
party chain they change their their in

4513
02:31:34,309 --> 02:31:33,200

you know intentions without changing

4514

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:34,319

their names

4515

02:31:37,270 --> 02:31:35,280

um

4516

02:31:39,190 --> 02:31:37,280

different ideologies move in

4517

02:31:40,150 --> 02:31:39,200

um

4518

02:31:41,750 --> 02:31:40,160

well for example the reason the

4519

02:31:43,270 --> 02:31:41,760

democrats named the liberal party was in

4520

02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:43,280

1932

4521

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:46,240

of franklin roosevelt and a group of of

4522

02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:48,319

people basically seized it from

4523

02:31:53,110 --> 02:31:50,240

northeastern democrats basically seeks

4524

02:31:54,630 --> 02:31:53,120

to control the party they teach a coup

4525

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:54,640

in effect it's pretty much what bernie

4526
02:31:58,469 --> 02:31:57,120
sanders was trying to do um and they

4527
02:32:00,150 --> 02:31:58,479
managed to get control of the party and

4528
02:32:02,230 --> 02:32:00,160
ran fbr into the white house where he

4529
02:32:03,190 --> 02:32:02,240
was for where he he remained for four

4530
02:32:04,230 --> 02:32:03,200
terms

4531
02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:04,240
um

4532
02:32:07,429 --> 02:32:05,920
and completely redefined the democratic

4533
02:32:08,950 --> 02:32:07,439
party in the process of getting rid of a

4534
02:32:10,630 --> 02:32:08,960
lot of the old members

4535
02:32:12,070 --> 02:32:10,640
and so you know

4536
02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:12,080
history complex

4537
02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,080
and it's very easy to settle into one

4538
02:32:19,190 --> 02:32:16,720

factor and you know say well this was

4539

02:32:21,270 --> 02:32:19,200

caused by that that was caused by this

4540

02:32:22,830 --> 02:32:21,280

and usually again it it's a good thing

4541

02:32:25,030 --> 02:32:22,840

or it's an ungood

4542

02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:25,040

thing and it's never that simple in the

4543

02:32:28,309 --> 02:32:26,479

real world

4544

02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:28,319

similarly i mean here's here's an

4545

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:29,920

example from my own experience i live in

4546

02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:31,920

a town right now in the north central

4547

02:32:35,990 --> 02:32:34,080

appalachians it is dirt poor used to be

4548

02:32:38,950 --> 02:32:36,000

a mill town lots of industry all that

4549

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:38,960

went away in 1970s these days it's got

4550

02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:40,319

like 20 percent of the population lives

4551
02:32:44,790 --> 02:32:42,240
below the poverty line

4552
02:32:48,710 --> 02:32:46,309
one of the really poor neighborhoods is

4553
02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:48,720
directly south of me i i go there all

4554
02:32:52,309 --> 02:32:51,040
the time i walk through it on the way to

4555
02:32:53,910 --> 02:32:52,319
the laundromat on the way to the

4556
02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:53,920
drugstore and various other things

4557
02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:55,520
further down industrial boulevard that i

4558
02:33:00,309 --> 02:32:58,240
go to so i'm you know i'm known people

4559
02:33:01,429 --> 02:33:00,319
know who i am i know who they are um

4560
02:33:03,030 --> 02:33:01,439
it's a very important but it's a

4561
02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:03,040
mixed-race neighborhood by which i don't

4562
02:33:06,870 --> 02:33:04,640
just mean that here's why people hear

4563
02:33:08,070 --> 02:33:06,880

black people i mean that on a summer

4564

02:33:09,590 --> 02:33:08,080

evening when people sitting on the

4565

02:33:11,110 --> 02:33:09,600

porches the people who are sitting on

4566

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:11,120

any given porch are not all the same

4567

02:33:14,230 --> 02:33:12,640

skin color

4568

02:33:16,070 --> 02:33:14,240

and that's actually increasingly common

4569

02:33:17,349 --> 02:33:16,080

in america these days among the poor

4570

02:33:19,429 --> 02:33:17,359

it's in the middle class of the color

4571

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:19,439

line it's fairly strong

4572

02:33:24,469 --> 02:33:20,560

so

4573

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:24,479

this really poor

4574

02:33:27,670 --> 02:33:26,399

really dirt poor

4575

02:33:29,670 --> 02:33:27,680

neighborhood

4576

02:33:32,469 --> 02:33:29,680

which has a church every three blocks

4577

02:33:33,429 --> 02:33:32,479

and an abandoned house every three doors

4578

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:33,439

okay

4579

02:33:38,230 --> 02:33:36,319

it's you know it is a picture of

4580

02:33:40,469 --> 02:33:38,240

american poverty

4581

02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:40,479

it is as i said very much racially you

4582

02:33:44,469 --> 02:33:42,000

see a lot of mixed-race children running

4583

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:44,479

around people people marry and this kind

4584

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:46,160

of stuff that was the first neighborhood

4585

02:33:50,469 --> 02:33:48,479

in town to put up trump signs it put up

4586

02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:50,479

more of them than any other neighborhood

4587

02:33:53,510 --> 02:33:51,600

in town

4588

02:33:55,990 --> 02:33:53,520

all of the hillary clinton signs in this

4589

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:56,000

town were in the rich neighborhood

4590

02:34:00,150 --> 02:33:57,600

up on fort hill

4591

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,160

all of them

4592

02:34:03,990 --> 02:34:02,160

that's not something you will hear from

4593

02:34:06,150 --> 02:34:04,000

the media that's not something you'll

4594

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:06,160

hear from the general discourse

4595

02:34:10,710 --> 02:34:08,080

that a huge number of people who voted

4596

02:34:15,830 --> 02:34:12,630

were the poor were the people who've

4597

02:34:18,070 --> 02:34:15,840

been on the losing side

4598

02:34:19,910 --> 02:34:18,080

the economic policies that all of the

4599

02:34:22,950 --> 02:34:19,920

middle class people have supported all

4600

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:22,960

of the you know the global economy all

4601
02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:24,560
the stuff that we've heard

4602
02:34:28,230 --> 02:34:26,640
talked about in such enthusiastic terms

4603
02:34:32,950 --> 02:34:28,240
all of that was built on the backs of

4604
02:34:36,309 --> 02:34:35,110
and that's why

4605
02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:36,319
what was it

4606
02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:38,160
a third

4607
02:34:41,429 --> 02:34:39,840
of the hispanic male vote in a quarter

4608
02:34:43,510 --> 02:34:41,439
of the hispanic female vote voted for

4609
02:34:46,070 --> 02:34:43,520
donald trump

4610
02:34:48,870 --> 02:34:46,080
that's why trump i mean

4611
02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:48,880
trump had a lot of votes from people of

4612
02:34:52,630 --> 02:34:50,880
color

4613
02:34:53,670 --> 02:34:52,640

not a lot of black votes i think he had

4614

02:34:57,190 --> 02:34:53,680

14

4615

02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:57,200

um

4616

02:35:00,870 --> 02:34:58,720

there are economic issues that nobody

4617

02:35:03,429 --> 02:35:00,880

wants to talk about down here

4618

02:35:05,349 --> 02:35:03,439

there are issues of power

4619

02:35:07,030 --> 02:35:05,359

and the distribution of power in society

4620

02:35:08,710 --> 02:35:07,040

that nobody wants to talk about because

4621

02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:08,720

the people who are yelling about oh we

4622

02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:10,640

need to overthrow the system they're the

4623

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:13,439

beneficiaries of the system

4624

02:35:15,750 --> 02:35:14,240

they're the people who've been

4625

02:35:17,349 --> 02:35:15,760

benefiting the last four years of

4626

02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:17,359

economic transformations

4627

02:35:21,349 --> 02:35:19,760

that the the the global economy is great

4628

02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:21,359

if you're in the middle class that all

4629

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:22,720

your consumer goods have gotten really

4630

02:35:26,070 --> 02:35:24,240

cheap because they're being imported

4631

02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:26,080

from third world hell holes where

4632

02:35:29,510 --> 02:35:27,760

they're made of sweatshops for a dollar

4633

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:29,520

a day

4634

02:35:33,270 --> 02:35:31,280

and bringing in lots of illegal

4635

02:35:34,790 --> 02:35:33,280

immigrants to to drive wages down is

4636

02:35:36,070 --> 02:35:34,800

great if you're in the middle class

4637

02:35:37,830 --> 02:35:36,080

because it means your consumer goods

4638

02:35:39,830 --> 02:35:37,840

cost less it means your services cost

4639

02:35:41,670 --> 02:35:39,840

less you are the hairdresser it costs

4640

02:35:43,110 --> 02:35:41,680

less it's great if you're middle class

4641

02:35:44,790 --> 02:35:43,120

if you're if you're part of the working

4642

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:44,800

class majority in this country you've

4643

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:47,680

been screwed blued and tattooed by those

4644

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:50,560

same policies for the last 40 years and

4645

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:55,040

nobody on the left will talk about that

4646

02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:57,120

the left that used to be all oh we gotta

4647

02:36:01,190 --> 02:35:58,960

you know re improve the lot of the

4648

02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:01,200

workers they could care less about the

4649

02:36:04,309 --> 02:36:03,280

working class these days as long as

4650

02:36:05,429 --> 02:36:04,319

they're you know as long as they're

4651

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:05,439

comfortable in their cozy little

4652

02:36:08,870 --> 02:36:07,280

lifestyles they could care less and so

4653

02:36:11,990 --> 02:36:08,880

you have a you have the left that is

4654

02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:12,000

focused on the kind of the middle class

4655

02:36:16,550 --> 02:36:14,880

and a right that's focused on the rich

4656

02:36:19,190 --> 02:36:16,560

and the poor who have nobody to speak

4657

02:36:21,110 --> 02:36:19,200

for them at this point

4658

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:21,120

instead of working for

4659

02:36:25,830 --> 02:36:22,800

that's the situation we have in america

4660

02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:25,840

these days and nobody's talking about it

4661

02:36:29,110 --> 02:36:27,680

my blog they are my former blog which is

4662

02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:29,120

now which is now sun set it out i'm

4663

02:36:32,710 --> 02:36:30,960

getting a new one going um the art

4664

02:36:35,910 --> 02:36:32,720

street report talked about that and it

4665

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:35,920

got i i ended up with a quarter million

4666

02:36:41,990 --> 02:36:38,560

readers a month

4667

02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:42,000

for a weekly blog from from an archdruid

4668

02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:43,280

talking about

4669

02:36:46,950 --> 02:36:45,439

you know politics from the bizarre scent

4670

02:36:48,150 --> 02:36:46,960

a quarter million people a month were

4671

02:36:49,750 --> 02:36:48,160

reading this because nobody else was

4672

02:36:55,750 --> 02:36:49,760

saying what was actually responding to

4673

02:36:55,760 --> 02:37:00,230

sorry that was my rant

4674

02:37:04,150 --> 02:37:02,469

yeah no i'm i'm trying not to do again

4675

02:37:06,070 --> 02:37:04,160

i'm trying not trying not to do the alex

4676
02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:06,080
jones thing and cry on air

4677
02:37:15,429 --> 02:37:13,590
we we in canada have

4678
02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:15,439
poor areas and i i have to say one of

4679
02:37:20,870 --> 02:37:16,880
the first

4680
02:37:22,950 --> 02:37:20,880
examples of of the the disparity between

4681
02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:22,960
um

4682
02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:26,240
but between the lower class and and and

4683
02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:27,520
you know here in canada as well as in

4684
02:37:31,750 --> 02:37:29,359
the states uh we have this one area of

4685
02:37:33,590 --> 02:37:31,760
town in ottawa called vanier and you

4686
02:37:36,309 --> 02:37:33,600
know the there are many jokes made about

4687
02:37:37,429 --> 02:37:36,319
vanier because it's essentially the

4688
02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:37,439

the poor work you know like the poor

4689

02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:38,880

working class it's quote unquote the

4690

02:37:42,070 --> 02:37:40,319

ghetto it's where all the drug dealers

4691

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:42,080

are da da da da there's a strip club in

4692

02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:43,680

the middle of a residential area as a

4693

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:44,640

joke

4694

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:46,319

it's pretty bad you don't go there at

4695

02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:48,000

night type of thing but it's nowhere

4696

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:49,920

close to as bad as some places in the

4697

02:37:53,670 --> 02:37:52,080

states where if you step outside your

4698

02:37:57,030 --> 02:37:53,680

door within five minutes you'll get

4699

02:38:05,110 --> 02:37:57,040

robbed shot beaten up whatever uh we we

4700

02:38:08,790 --> 02:38:06,550

second year college class for

4701
02:38:11,510 --> 02:38:08,800
advertising we went from like we went to

4702
02:38:14,870 --> 02:38:11,520
go visit a bunch of of uh new york

4703
02:38:16,309 --> 02:38:14,880
um uh advertising agencies and i i love

4704
02:38:18,469 --> 02:38:16,319
new york city it's like my home away

4705
02:38:20,790 --> 02:38:18,479
from home i got brothers out there

4706
02:38:23,590 --> 02:38:20,800
uh you know for like for brother for all

4707
02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:23,600
the freemasons on uh you know that's uh

4708
02:38:25,990 --> 02:38:24,479
you know

4709
02:38:27,190 --> 02:38:26,000
for any anywhere in new york whether

4710
02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:27,200
you're talking brooklyn you know like

4711
02:38:29,990 --> 02:38:28,319
thank you for listening to the show love

4712
02:38:31,270 --> 02:38:30,000
you to death um couldn't have got here

4713
02:38:33,030 --> 02:38:31,280

without you but

4714

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:33,040

going through

4715

02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:34,960

uh syracuse new york

4716

02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:36,640

um

4717

02:38:39,590 --> 02:38:38,479

going even on the highway you could see

4718

02:38:41,349 --> 02:38:39,600

the neighborhoods and whether it was

4719

02:38:42,389 --> 02:38:41,359

like considered middle class or lower

4720

02:38:44,469 --> 02:38:42,399

class

4721

02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:44,479

for here all of the houses built in the

4722

02:38:48,150 --> 02:38:46,240

early 80s it's siding i live in a house

4723

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:48,160

that was built in 1982 it's a condo we

4724

02:38:51,990 --> 02:38:50,080

bought it for a very good price compared

4725

02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:52,000

to most others in in auto at this point

4726
02:38:56,150 --> 02:38:54,319
three bedroom good size um but it's like

4727
02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:56,160
an 80s style it's still in fairly good

4728
02:39:00,389 --> 02:38:58,080
condition

4729
02:39:01,590 --> 02:39:00,399
whereas the houses were you know it's

4730
02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:01,600
like it was

4731
02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:04,000
when you watch a disaster movie or like

4732
02:39:06,870 --> 02:39:05,680
a monster movie where it's like okay

4733
02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:06,880
they're going back to this part of the

4734
02:39:09,910 --> 02:39:08,080
neighborhood nobody's been there for

4735
02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:09,920
like years it's dingy and this and that

4736
02:39:13,830 --> 02:39:11,040
and that's what you see that's what it

4737
02:39:17,110 --> 02:39:13,840
looked like and this was in 2012

4738
02:39:20,309 --> 02:39:17,120

and i'm going holy like holy holy [h__\h]

4739

02:39:21,910 --> 02:39:20,319

this is oh my god yeah

4740

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:21,920

one of the advantages i have i take the

4741

02:39:25,030 --> 02:39:23,680

train that's my preferred mode of

4742

02:39:27,670 --> 02:39:25,040

transportation

4743

02:39:30,150 --> 02:39:27,680

okay and so the train always goes

4744

02:39:33,510 --> 02:39:30,160

through the poor areas

4745

02:39:35,110 --> 02:39:33,520

so i've got a i've got a rail side view

4746

02:39:38,230 --> 02:39:35,120

of the of

4747

02:39:39,590 --> 02:39:38,240

american american decay and decline and

4748

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:39,600

it's a view that most people in the

4749

02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:41,680

bubble you know the by coastal elite

4750

02:39:46,230 --> 02:39:44,160

bubble never see

4751
02:39:48,550 --> 02:39:46,240
they just they literally this the united

4752
02:39:50,389 --> 02:39:48,560
states outside of

4753
02:39:52,070 --> 02:39:50,399
you know the the big cities on the two

4754
02:39:53,270 --> 02:39:52,080
coasts it's a third world country at

4755
02:39:55,270 --> 02:39:53,280
this point

4756
02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:55,280
seriously it is a third world country

4757
02:39:58,870 --> 02:39:56,640
that had that happens to have a first

4758
02:40:01,030 --> 02:39:58,880
world military and a lot of you know a

4759
02:40:02,309 --> 02:40:01,040
string of very rich cities going down

4760
02:40:03,190 --> 02:40:02,319
the two coasts

4761
02:40:05,510 --> 02:40:03,200
um

4762
02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:06,630
i i

4763
02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:08,640

you know i'm at a loss for words and for

4764

02:40:13,110 --> 02:40:10,720

a writer that's a very rare thing

4765

02:40:16,710 --> 02:40:13,120

this is the situation that we've got and

4766

02:40:18,469 --> 02:40:16,720

that was not the case 40 years ago

4767

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:18,479

40 years ago the town in which i now

4768

02:40:22,630 --> 02:40:20,880

live this this you know

4769

02:40:24,030 --> 02:40:22,640

dirt poor

4770

02:40:25,670 --> 02:40:24,040

run-down

4771

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,680

dilapidated

4772

02:40:31,670 --> 02:40:27,600

jobless

4773

02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:31,680

basket case of an appalachian town

4774

02:40:37,830 --> 02:40:35,040

was a successful thriving small city

4775

02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:37,840

with plenty of jobs for everyone

4776

02:40:42,230 --> 02:40:39,840

planet you know it was it was a viable

4777

02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:42,240

community in those days and that didn't

4778

02:40:45,429 --> 02:40:44,399

happen because of some for the the end

4779

02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:45,439

of that didn't happen because of some

4780

02:40:48,710 --> 02:40:46,880

force of nature it happened because of

4781

02:40:50,070 --> 02:40:48,720

deliberate policies pursued by both

4782

02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:50,080

political parties

4783

02:40:55,510 --> 02:40:53,680

the whirlwind i mean the demo the

4784

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:55,520

republicans were just as horrified when

4785

02:40:58,630 --> 02:40:56,800

donald trump

4786

02:40:59,590 --> 02:40:58,640

um took the nomination you remember all

4787

02:41:01,429 --> 02:40:59,600

the the

4788

02:41:03,349 --> 02:41:01,439

sort of indistinguishable republican

4789

02:41:05,590 --> 02:41:03,359

candidates who were trying to you know

4790

02:41:09,190 --> 02:41:05,600

jeb bush and all these people

4791

02:41:13,590 --> 02:41:11,349

yeah but the thing is a lot of people

4792

02:41:15,590 --> 02:41:13,600

most americans wouldn't because jeb bush

4793

02:41:17,429 --> 02:41:15,600

was just more of the same

4794

02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:17,439

yeah he was saying yeah we're going to

4795

02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:19,040

make a few little cosmetic changes and

4796

02:41:22,790 --> 02:41:20,720

we're going to do exactly what obama did

4797

02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:22,800

you know which is exactly what what his

4798

02:41:27,590 --> 02:41:25,600

brother did which is

4799

02:41:29,590 --> 02:41:27,600

and the republicans were horrified

4800

02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:29,600

because donald trump comes in and says

4801

02:41:34,070 --> 02:41:32,000

no let's actually like

4802

02:41:36,150 --> 02:41:34,080

enforce our immigration laws and stop

4803

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:36,160

allowing stop encouraging the offshoring

4804

02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:40,469

and it didn't matter what else he said

4805

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:42,240

it didn't matter what he was people

4806

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:44,479

could make all kinds of jokes about it

4807

02:41:47,510 --> 02:41:45,760

but

4808

02:41:49,590 --> 02:41:47,520

nobody else was willing to talk about

4809

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:49,600

the things that matter to like half the

4810

02:41:53,510 --> 02:41:51,600

american people

4811

02:41:55,750 --> 02:41:53,520

and that's what's bringing us up against

4812

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:55,760

the kind of crisis that we're facing in

4813

02:41:59,270 --> 02:41:57,439

this country

4814

02:42:01,429 --> 02:41:59,280

in third world america

4815

02:42:03,190 --> 02:42:01,439

well i i even even for myself like i

4816

02:42:05,030 --> 02:42:03,200

looked at and i watched all the debates

4817

02:42:06,230 --> 02:42:05,040

like we here in canada looked down at

4818

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:06,240

american politics it's like with the

4819

02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:08,399

reason that we watch nfl and like you

4820

02:42:13,429 --> 02:42:10,800

know some of us will watch cfl i'm i've

4821

02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:13,439

got i have a family a member who was uh

4822

02:42:17,429 --> 02:42:14,960

you know star quarterback and in several

4823

02:42:18,790 --> 02:42:17,439

great grey cups um and no one will know

4824

02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:18,800

anything about that south of the border

4825

02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:20,240

it's a great cup what the [h__h] is that

4826

02:42:24,150 --> 02:42:22,160

uh it's a super bowl trophy that is way

4827

02:42:26,630 --> 02:42:24,160

older than any trophy in north america

4828

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:26,640

it's like the original football trophy

4829

02:42:29,750 --> 02:42:28,720

um sweet but you know it's like that's

4830

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:29,760

great you can know all the canadian

4831

02:42:33,270 --> 02:42:31,840

politics and i i know

4832

02:42:35,190 --> 02:42:33,280

a ton about canadian politics in terms

4833

02:42:37,030 --> 02:42:35,200

of the the strategies and and the

4834

02:42:39,030 --> 02:42:37,040

motivations but everyone watches

4835

02:42:41,590 --> 02:42:39,040

american politics because it's the nfl

4836

02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:41,600

of politics you want the big show you

4837

02:42:45,590 --> 02:42:43,760

got to go to the big to the big market

4838

02:42:46,389 --> 02:42:45,600

you watch the big market

4839

02:42:48,150 --> 02:42:46,399

and

4840

02:42:51,110 --> 02:42:48,160

i watched it you know like i watched it

4841

02:42:51,910 --> 02:42:51,120

extensively the democratic nomination

4842

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:51,920

was

4843

02:42:56,469 --> 02:42:55,439

to be bernie or hillary and everyone

4844

02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:56,479

knew that hillary was going to win

4845

02:43:00,630 --> 02:42:58,560

because well it's either you know like

4846

02:43:02,550 --> 02:43:00,640

just we all know how it's supposed to

4847

02:43:04,230 --> 02:43:02,560

work and it for them it worked out the

4848

02:43:06,150 --> 02:43:04,240

way that it was supposed to with donald

4849

02:43:07,750 --> 02:43:06,160

trump he came in and i know i'm going to

4850

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:07,760

steal a lot from from michael moore and

4851
02:43:10,230 --> 02:43:09,120
he spent a lot of time researching this

4852
02:43:11,670 --> 02:43:10,240
and i didn't actually even watch the

4853
02:43:13,830 --> 02:43:11,680
movie but yeah you've got all these

4854
02:43:15,110 --> 02:43:13,840
people who were kicked down

4855
02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:15,120
believe it or not

4856
02:43:18,790 --> 02:43:17,120
yeah by democratic policies but believe

4857
02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:18,800
it or not also by a lot of republican

4858
02:43:23,670 --> 02:43:20,880
policies and a lot oh yeah no

4859
02:43:26,790 --> 02:43:25,670
the policy the policies that destroyed

4860
02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:26,800
the american working class were

4861
02:43:30,710 --> 02:43:29,040
absolutely a bipartisan concept yes and

4862
02:43:32,070 --> 02:43:30,720
it's it's it is again parties and it

4863
02:43:34,790 --> 02:43:32,080

comes down to again the whole they'll

4864

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:34,800

put a show on on in front and they will

4865

02:43:38,469 --> 02:43:36,399

work out a deal in the back room and

4866

02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:38,479

they will screw the average voter out so

4867

02:43:40,550 --> 02:43:39,439

they can get re-elected and they're

4868

02:43:42,230 --> 02:43:40,560

going to tell them oh it was the other

4869

02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:42,240

guy who did it not me

4870

02:43:44,790 --> 02:43:43,359

and and

4871

02:43:45,670 --> 02:43:44,800

shift the blame

4872

02:43:46,790 --> 02:43:45,680

so

4873

02:43:48,550 --> 02:43:46,800

when i looked at it i'm like okay

4874

02:43:50,950 --> 02:43:48,560

trump's winning and i know trump is and

4875

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,960

i've read enough about him i know

4876

02:43:54,790 --> 02:43:52,960

enough about trump from people who have

4877

02:43:57,750 --> 02:43:54,800

worked with him worked for him written

4878

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:57,760

books for him um and have given exposes

4879

02:44:00,230 --> 02:43:58,720

and it's like okay you could be

4880

02:44:01,349 --> 02:44:00,240

bullshitting but there's always a kernel

4881

02:44:02,309 --> 02:44:01,359

of truth and everything that is always

4882

02:44:04,469 --> 02:44:02,319

said

4883

02:44:07,670 --> 02:44:04,479

and i know enough about

4884

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:07,680

from what i've heard to know he's like

4885

02:44:11,190 --> 02:44:10,160

yeah he's never had to work for anything

4886

02:44:13,429 --> 02:44:11,200

in his life

4887

02:44:14,950 --> 02:44:13,439

and he's constantly been looked down

4888

02:44:17,110 --> 02:44:14,960

upon and that's the worst thing he's

4889

02:44:19,190 --> 02:44:17,120

been looked down upon by the elite of

4890

02:44:21,269 --> 02:44:19,200

the elite so democrats

4891

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:21,279

like democratic rich on wall street or

4892

02:44:25,349 --> 02:44:23,279

republican return walls but the inner

4893

02:44:27,910 --> 02:44:25,359

wall street said you're not good enough

4894

02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:27,920

and coming from somebody who has in any

4895

02:44:32,309 --> 02:44:29,520

crowd that i've ever been in always been

4896

02:44:33,429 --> 02:44:32,319

kind of the odd man out and it's you

4897

02:44:34,790 --> 02:44:33,439

know it's kind of like you want to root

4898

02:44:36,389 --> 02:44:34,800

for that guy whereas like okay you

4899

02:44:38,550 --> 02:44:36,399

understand that like okay he's got some

4900

02:44:40,469 --> 02:44:38,560

good ideas he said some things a certain

4901

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:40,479

way that made sense from a certain

4902

02:44:43,990 --> 02:44:41,920

business standpoint it's like if elon

4903

02:44:46,389 --> 02:44:44,000

musk said okay well we gotta go to mars

4904

02:44:47,910 --> 02:44:46,399

and it's like we we we elect elon musk

4905

02:44:49,429 --> 02:44:47,920

to to go to mars then we find out oh

4906

02:44:51,830 --> 02:44:49,439

[h__h] you know well he treats his workers

4907

02:44:54,550 --> 02:44:51,840

like [h__h] which from anybody if you

4908

02:44:55,750 --> 02:44:54,560

you know uh google elon musk how he

4909

02:44:57,750 --> 02:44:55,760

treats workers

4910

02:44:59,030 --> 02:44:57,760

people just go like oh my god this is

4911

02:45:01,030 --> 02:44:59,040

this is horrible that he doesn't pay

4912

02:45:02,790 --> 02:45:01,040

overtime there's tons of people out

4913

02:45:03,510 --> 02:45:02,800

there talking badly about it

4914

02:45:05,670 --> 02:45:03,520

so

4915

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:05,680

when they looked at what just what is

4916

02:45:08,550 --> 02:45:06,960

just saying and nobody wanted to be able

4917

02:45:10,630 --> 02:45:08,560

to do the research into it and he was

4918

02:45:12,469 --> 02:45:10,640

saying all the well

4919

02:45:13,830 --> 02:45:12,479

he was trying to say he was

4920

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:13,840

the subject matter from what he was

4921

02:45:18,469 --> 02:45:16,399

trying to present was was right um he

4922

02:45:20,950 --> 02:45:18,479

didn't exactly express it

4923

02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:20,960

in anything more than let's say

4924

02:45:27,830 --> 02:45:24,800

uh a grade 10 level to a certain extent

4925

02:45:29,750 --> 02:45:27,840

in a very large suit if that yeah

4926

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:29,760

bigly if bigly is used as a word i'm

4927

02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:30,720

like are you kidding me you're

4928

02:45:33,349 --> 02:45:31,920

multi-billionaire you don't have you

4929

02:45:34,790 --> 02:45:33,359

know how to use a word like i've got a

4930

02:45:36,950 --> 02:45:34,800

larger vocabulary than i do and i only

4931

02:45:38,469 --> 02:45:36,960

have a college degree thank you

4932

02:45:40,150 --> 02:45:38,479

and it like for me it's like okay he

4933

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:40,160

it's either he used that language to try

4934

02:45:43,590 --> 02:45:41,520

and appeal to the common man or is

4935

02:45:45,190 --> 02:45:43,600

actually that dumb it's a possibility

4936

02:45:46,309 --> 02:45:45,200

so i looked at this entire situation

4937

02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:46,319

going

4938

02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:48,399

okay this is happening and i'm thinking

4939

02:45:51,110 --> 02:45:49,760

i'm like getting into all my friends and

4940

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:51,120

i have a lot of friends on facebook who

4941

02:45:53,590 --> 02:45:52,000

are gonna listen to this and probably

4942

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:53,600

[h__h] on me but i already told them like

4943

02:45:56,230 --> 02:45:54,960

i love you no matter what it doesn't

4944

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:56,240

matter what political affiliation you

4945

02:45:59,030 --> 02:45:57,279

are

4946

02:46:00,309 --> 02:45:59,040

i love you because you're a good person

4947

02:46:02,070 --> 02:46:00,319

like i don't give a [h__h] about your

4948

02:46:03,590 --> 02:46:02,080

politics the politicians are when i

4949

02:46:05,269 --> 02:46:03,600

don't like i love you because you're

4950

02:46:06,230 --> 02:46:05,279

awesome the same reason that i love

4951

02:46:07,510 --> 02:46:06,240

everyone who listens to this show

4952

02:46:08,790 --> 02:46:07,520

because they're [\h__h] awesome it

4953

02:46:11,990 --> 02:46:08,800

doesn't matter about politics we talk

4954

02:46:13,190 --> 02:46:12,000

politics but as an individual of them so

4955

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:13,200

when they said okay we like trump i'm

4956

02:46:16,389 --> 02:46:14,399

like i'm not gonna say anything about

4957

02:46:17,750 --> 02:46:16,399

this on on i'll leave it to the show or

4958

02:46:19,030 --> 02:46:17,760

leave it to my own my own friends or

4959

02:46:19,910 --> 02:46:19,040

what have you

4960

02:46:22,230 --> 02:46:19,920

but

4961

02:46:23,429 --> 02:46:22,240

when he went on i'm like he's gonna win

4962

02:46:25,910 --> 02:46:23,439

because he's he's talking about the

4963

02:46:27,590 --> 02:46:25,920

proper issues he's making some sense and

4964

02:46:29,349 --> 02:46:27,600

he's talking at a level that they will

4965

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:29,359

be like your average person who has been

4966

02:46:34,070 --> 02:46:32,000

[h__h] on by the political elite

4967

02:46:36,950 --> 02:46:34,080

you know will respond to and as an

4968

02:46:38,870 --> 02:46:36,960

advertising guy if i went to be blunt if

4969

02:46:41,190 --> 02:46:38,880

i went into advertising for politics or

4970

02:46:43,910 --> 02:46:41,200

messaging for politics it doesn't matter

4971

02:46:45,429 --> 02:46:43,920

i i would cr like trudeau's win

4972

02:46:47,590 --> 02:46:45,439

jesus christ like i could have i could

4973

02:46:49,750 --> 02:46:47,600

have gotten a you know [h__h] on a stick

4974

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:49,760

elected over trudeau

4975

02:46:53,830 --> 02:46:51,439

that's the level that i understand the

4976
02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:53,840
entire process as far as the mind works

4977
02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:55,279
but i'm looking at this like he's going

4978
02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:56,880
to win and i know exactly it's going to

4979
02:46:59,670 --> 02:46:58,560
and everyone didn't believe it

4980
02:47:01,349 --> 02:46:59,680
and then this entire thing happened i'm

4981
02:47:02,950 --> 02:47:01,359
like okay now watch this

4982
02:47:04,389 --> 02:47:02,960
he is going to do everything exactly

4983
02:47:05,750 --> 02:47:04,399
he's going to do what he the the worst

4984
02:47:07,030 --> 02:47:05,760
parts about what he said he's going to

4985
02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:07,040
do which is going to piss everyone else

4986
02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:08,080
off

4987
02:47:11,830 --> 02:47:10,240
and the things that he wanted

4988
02:47:13,190 --> 02:47:11,840

that people wanted in the conspiracy

4989

02:47:15,670 --> 02:47:13,200

community who believed him and the the

4990

02:47:19,190 --> 02:47:15,680

the the you know the hit the hail keck

4991

02:47:21,110 --> 02:47:19,200

um uh i mean going to that but yeah the

4992

02:47:22,790 --> 02:47:21,120

the that entire side of 4chan which is

4993

02:47:24,550 --> 02:47:22,800

like okay we're going to invoke keck and

4994

02:47:25,349 --> 02:47:24,560

get donald trump elected

4995

02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:25,359

and

4996

02:47:29,349 --> 02:47:26,399

you know

4997

02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:29,359

they're people who believe and again

4998

02:47:34,309 --> 02:47:31,680

not knocking fortran like 4chan at all

4999

02:47:37,190 --> 02:47:34,319

but there is an entire segment of

5000

02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:37,200

society in america that believes in

5001
02:47:40,790 --> 02:47:38,720
anything that they're told the worst of

5002
02:47:41,510 --> 02:47:40,800
the worst of the worst not just cynical

5003
02:47:43,670 --> 02:47:41,520
but

5004
02:47:46,070 --> 02:47:43,680
not you know like if we as freemasons

5005
02:47:48,150 --> 02:47:46,080
help society that we're devil worshipers

5006
02:47:49,910 --> 02:47:48,160
so

5007
02:47:52,230 --> 02:47:49,920
they think that they know how the game

5008
02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:52,240
of billionaires is played

5009
02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:54,080
they think that they figured it out

5010
02:47:58,389 --> 02:47:56,960
and i'm like you make 40 000 a year 30

5011
02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:58,399
like you're poor [h__h] and you think you

5012
02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:00,640
have the the the the frame of mind of

5013
02:48:05,910 --> 02:48:04,000

how billionaire person works like

5014

02:48:07,190 --> 02:48:05,920

i i don't think you do

5015

02:48:08,550 --> 02:48:07,200

and i don't think how badly you're

5016

02:48:10,070 --> 02:48:08,560

getting played

5017

02:48:11,349 --> 02:48:10,080

and it's it's

5018

02:48:12,630 --> 02:48:11,359

as much as i'd like to be able to say

5019

02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:12,640

there's a very good chance you were

5020

02:48:15,349 --> 02:48:13,600

fooled

5021

02:48:16,870 --> 02:48:15,359

based on your fact that you question

5022

02:48:18,550 --> 02:48:16,880

everything so that you're made to

5023

02:48:20,550 --> 02:48:18,560

believe the exact opposite of what is

5024

02:48:22,870 --> 02:48:20,560

actually true in this situation your

5025

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:22,880

ability to look at the conspiracy and

5026
02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:25,520
question everything has made you believe

5027
02:48:28,830 --> 02:48:27,200
the lie

5028
02:48:31,750 --> 02:48:28,840
and because of

5029
02:48:33,670 --> 02:48:31,760
that yeah

5030
02:48:36,070 --> 02:48:33,680
excessive the the conspiracy the

5031
02:48:38,630 --> 02:48:36,080
conspiratorial mind

5032
02:48:40,389 --> 02:48:38,640
is a form of gulf ability it's just a

5033
02:48:42,950 --> 02:48:40,399
gullibility to the opposite of what

5034
02:48:44,469 --> 02:48:42,960
these what the conventional wisdom is

5035
02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:44,479
and so yeah you can

5036
02:48:48,230 --> 02:48:46,800
you can sell anything as long as you

5037
02:48:49,830 --> 02:48:48,240
convince them that somebody else is

5038
02:48:54,870 --> 02:48:49,840

saying the opposite somebody with an

5039

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:57,349

and it's like the the people who

5040

02:49:00,230 --> 02:48:58,880

needed the help and just voted for

5041

02:49:01,910 --> 02:49:00,240

anything other than the status quo

5042

02:49:03,590 --> 02:49:01,920

because it wouldn't change got fooled

5043

02:49:05,510 --> 02:49:03,600

because they this is their desperation

5044

02:49:06,790 --> 02:49:05,520

attempt and they voted for it and they

5045

02:49:08,230 --> 02:49:06,800

got [h__\h] over

5046

02:49:09,590 --> 02:49:08,240

the people who thought they knew the

5047

02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:09,600

game and they're like yeah we're gonna

5048

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:10,720

put all our like we're gonna put all of

5049

02:49:13,990 --> 02:49:12,479

our money on red and we're gonna like

5050

02:49:16,070 --> 02:49:14,000

get double the money back and we're

5051
02:49:17,750 --> 02:49:16,080
gonna say [\h__\h] you to those people who

5052
02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:17,760
like don't know [\h__\h] the sheeple out

5053
02:49:20,710 --> 02:49:18,640
there

5054
02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:20,720
and they're gonna be screwed and he's

5055
02:49:24,309 --> 02:49:23,040
gonna get all the pizzagate people and

5056
02:49:26,309 --> 02:49:24,319
you know he's gonna

5057
02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:26,319
drain the swamp and you know like

5058
02:49:29,670 --> 02:49:27,920
america's gonna be great again i'm like

5059
02:49:31,830 --> 02:49:29,680
well america was great beforehand you

5060
02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:31,840
guys are you guys have a constitution

5061
02:49:35,910 --> 02:49:33,279
that this is a constitution that's been

5062
02:49:37,110 --> 02:49:35,920
used the longest straight from beginning

5063
02:49:39,349 --> 02:49:37,120

to now

5064

02:49:41,269 --> 02:49:39,359

compared to any other country out there

5065

02:49:42,790 --> 02:49:41,279

your rights and freedoms

5066

02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:42,800

it would be it would be nice it would be

5067

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:44,560

nice if we still followed it well i i

5068

02:49:47,110 --> 02:49:46,319

know but the essential the essential

5069

02:49:48,790 --> 02:49:47,120

part

5070

02:49:50,469 --> 02:49:48,800

it's a really good constitution yeah

5071

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,479

very interesting

5072

02:49:53,830 --> 02:49:52,399

it is at least still theoretically in

5073

02:49:54,950 --> 02:49:53,840

place in the theoretical okay it's

5074

02:49:56,870 --> 02:49:54,960

theoretically in place but the

5075

02:49:57,830 --> 02:49:56,880

constitution has been theoretically in

5076

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:57,840

place

5077

02:50:01,110 --> 02:49:59,040

for

5078

02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:01,120

the longest period of time as any a

5079

02:50:04,870 --> 02:50:03,200

country on the planet right now every

5080

02:50:06,630 --> 02:50:04,880

single other country their constitution

5081

02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:06,640

or bill of rights or what have you

5082

02:50:10,950 --> 02:50:09,920

has not been around as long as america's

5083

02:50:13,030 --> 02:50:10,960

and

5084

02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:13,040

many of them i'm trying to think the

5085

02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:15,920

only i i can think of i can think of one

5086

02:50:20,630 --> 02:50:18,880

one other that actually has had

5087

02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:20,640

in effect its constitution in place a

5088

02:50:22,550 --> 02:50:21,680

little longer and that would be great

5089

02:50:24,469 --> 02:50:22,560

britain

5090

02:50:25,750 --> 02:50:24,479

the magna carta but it was more of a

5091

02:50:27,590 --> 02:50:25,760

concept well i'm thinking no i'm

5092

02:50:29,510 --> 02:50:27,600

thinking specifically the laws that the

5093

02:50:31,269 --> 02:50:29,520

the um whatever you call i forgot the

5094

02:50:34,389 --> 02:50:31,279

name of the act are english listeners

5095

02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:34,399

without know it in 1688

5096

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:37,920

in 1688 when um william william iii

5097

02:50:42,630 --> 02:50:39,920

became king james ii was kicked out

5098

02:50:45,590 --> 02:50:42,640

william iii came in there was a specific

5099

02:50:48,150 --> 02:50:45,600

series of legal acts by parliament which

5100

02:50:49,990 --> 02:50:48,160

basically have shaped the relationship

5101
02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:50,000
between the king and parliament ever

5102
02:50:55,349 --> 02:50:53,359
since and so i believe the 1688

5103
02:50:56,950 --> 02:50:55,359
in effect it i mean england has an

5104
02:50:58,870 --> 02:50:56,960
unwritten constitution but those laws

5105
02:51:01,510 --> 02:50:58,880
basically function as

5106
02:51:03,429 --> 02:51:01,520
as the anchor for it and i think that if

5107
02:51:04,389 --> 02:51:03,439
you talk to constitutional law people

5108
02:51:06,150 --> 02:51:04,399
they'll say

5109
02:51:07,670 --> 02:51:06,160
that great britain is the one country in

5110
02:51:10,469 --> 02:51:07,680
the world because they theirs goes to

5111
02:51:11,590 --> 02:51:10,479
1688 and ours goes to 1782.

5112
02:51:13,429 --> 02:51:11,600
so they have

5113
02:51:17,030 --> 02:51:13,439

they have a little ahead of us

5114

02:51:18,630 --> 02:51:17,040

but that's it that's literally that's it

5115

02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:18,640

see if i get this down here so the bill

5116

02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:20,880

of rights is 1689 it's listed and this

5117

02:51:24,070 --> 02:51:22,560

is an act of parliament

5118

02:51:25,670 --> 02:51:24,080

yeah deals of constitutional matters set

5119

02:51:27,429 --> 02:51:25,680

out in certain basic civil rights passed

5120

02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:27,439

and the 16th of december

5121

02:51:32,230 --> 02:51:30,160

1689 it is a restatement of statutory

5122

02:51:35,190 --> 02:51:32,240

form declaration of rights so

5123

02:51:36,790 --> 02:51:35,200

theoretically yes um yeah so yeah you're

5124

02:51:38,630 --> 02:51:36,800

right on that

5125

02:51:40,710 --> 02:51:38,640

but but still

5126
02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,720
that's one of two and you know both

5127
02:51:43,670 --> 02:51:42,399
countries both countries have their

5128
02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:43,680
problems but both of them have had

5129
02:51:47,910 --> 02:51:45,520
essentially stable governmental systems

5130
02:51:49,590 --> 02:51:47,920
for all these years and most of the

5131
02:51:50,550 --> 02:51:49,600
democracies on the planet copy one or

5132
02:51:51,670 --> 02:51:50,560
the other

5133
02:51:53,910 --> 02:51:51,680
essentially

5134
02:51:54,870 --> 02:51:53,920
so yeah

5135
02:51:56,230 --> 02:51:54,880
and i'm trying to think where i was

5136
02:51:58,389 --> 02:51:56,240
going with that

5137
02:51:59,750 --> 02:51:58,399
but essentially it's like

5138
02:52:01,990 --> 02:51:59,760

you were talking about how people who

5139

02:52:03,670 --> 02:52:02,000

want people were wanting to america to

5140

02:52:06,870 --> 02:52:03,680

the spirit to make america great again

5141

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:06,880

well the thing the spirit of america is

5142

02:52:09,990 --> 02:52:08,399

it's it has been a shining beacon in the

5143

02:52:12,389 --> 02:52:10,000

western world and all the world for a

5144

02:52:13,910 --> 02:52:12,399

very long time and it's for a reason i

5145

02:52:15,190 --> 02:52:13,920

guess americans they they're supposed to

5146

02:52:16,790 --> 02:52:15,200

walk like they're supposed to they're

5147

02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:16,800

supposed to walk taller their balls are

5148

02:52:19,750 --> 02:52:17,920

supposed to be bigger their hats are

5149

02:52:21,429 --> 02:52:19,760

supposed to be more ostentatious their

5150

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:21,439

cars are supposed to be louder and

5151
02:52:25,750 --> 02:52:22,800
they're supposed to be the smartest

5152
02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:25,760
fastest strongest and most amazing you

5153
02:52:30,790 --> 02:52:28,000
know that they give the most and they

5154
02:52:32,870 --> 02:52:30,800
just they take no [h__\h] they they they

5155
02:52:34,710 --> 02:52:32,880
you know they they put the the bad the

5156
02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:34,720
like they're the good guys the good guys

5157
02:52:37,670 --> 02:52:36,240
win and the bad guys lose that is the

5158
02:52:38,630 --> 02:52:37,680
essential that that's the essential

5159
02:52:39,510 --> 02:52:38,640
theme

5160
02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:39,520
and

5161
02:52:47,030 --> 02:52:44,960
you are so

5162
02:52:48,389 --> 02:52:47,040
the idea of that

5163
02:52:50,950 --> 02:52:48,399

things have changed

5164

02:52:52,469 --> 02:52:50,960

and understanding that there are the

5165

02:52:55,190 --> 02:52:52,479

technology has changed the way the world

5166

02:52:56,469 --> 02:52:55,200

works has changed and our enemies are

5167

02:52:58,070 --> 02:52:56,479

the people who

5168

02:52:58,950 --> 02:52:58,080

have been against us for a very long

5169

02:53:00,550 --> 02:52:58,960

time

5170

02:53:01,830 --> 02:53:00,560

very you know you could be evil people

5171

02:53:04,070 --> 02:53:01,840

there

5172

02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:04,080

they have long memories and if you have

5173

02:53:07,190 --> 02:53:04,880

the

5174

02:53:09,510 --> 02:53:07,200

if you have ultimate power and you have

5175

02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:09,520

the means to do and say or manifest

5176

02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:10,880

anything you want because you have

5177

02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:13,040

ultimate power within your your sphere

5178

02:53:16,150 --> 02:53:14,720

sphere of influence

5179

02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:16,160

if you've got a grudge you're gonna

5180

02:53:18,790 --> 02:53:17,920

you're gonna take that out on people

5181

02:53:20,630 --> 02:53:18,800

um

5182

02:53:21,670 --> 02:53:20,640

at the start of the show i called out a

5183

02:53:23,429 --> 02:53:21,680

[h__h] ton of people i may have been

5184

02:53:24,710 --> 02:53:23,439

punching above my weight my weight may

5185

02:53:26,469 --> 02:53:24,720

actually have some words of people who

5186

02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:26,479

are above them

5187

02:53:30,710 --> 02:53:29,359

so my whole thing is if and i don't know

5188

02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:30,720

for sure and this is the way i've been

5189

02:53:35,349 --> 02:53:33,200

able to save my ass so far

5190

02:53:36,550 --> 02:53:35,359

i'm saying if you've got a

5191

02:53:39,190 --> 02:53:36,560

essentially what's supposed to be a

5192

02:53:41,510 --> 02:53:39,200

democracy and i'm saying even a worse

5193

02:53:43,830 --> 02:53:41,520

form of fake democracy than what people

5194

02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:43,840

claim the western world is as far as

5195

02:53:46,710 --> 02:53:44,960

left right doesn't matter it's all

5196

02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:46,720

corporations for them it's oligarchs

5197

02:53:49,670 --> 02:53:48,479

it's it's rich billionaires who are

5198

02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:49,680

friends with the president who has been

5199

02:53:52,950 --> 02:53:51,600

the president for the last 10 years and

5200

02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:52,960

he's the richest person on the planet

5201
02:53:56,950 --> 02:53:53,760
which

5202
02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:56,960
has happened because he's essentially

5203
02:54:00,790 --> 02:53:59,040
gained the entire market killed any

5204
02:54:02,389 --> 02:54:00,800
opposition

5205
02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:02,399
killed anybody who's reported anything

5206
02:54:05,429 --> 02:54:03,760
bad about him

5207
02:54:06,790 --> 02:54:05,439
and has

5208
02:54:08,469 --> 02:54:06,800
the reason he has the skills and

5209
02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:08,479
knowledge and calculability to be able

5210
02:54:13,510 --> 02:54:10,560
to do this well first of all

5211
02:54:14,630 --> 02:54:13,520
i don't think he has any emotions beyond

5212
02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:14,640
you know

5213
02:54:18,950 --> 02:54:16,240

anything he shows

5214

02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:18,960

but he's also a kgb trained operative so

5215

02:54:22,070 --> 02:54:20,479

he knows the game and he knows it very

5216

02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:22,080

very very well

5217

02:54:25,990 --> 02:54:24,800

uh and if you think if you think that

5218

02:54:27,269 --> 02:54:26,000

somebody

5219

02:54:29,269 --> 02:54:27,279

and even though the america is bad and

5220

02:54:31,670 --> 02:54:29,279

yes i know noah chomsky will say like

5221

02:54:33,590 --> 02:54:31,680

well america is like we rig elections

5222

02:54:36,150 --> 02:54:33,600

and we uh overthrow people and et cetera

5223

02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:36,160

et cetera et cetera like yeah but did

5224

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:38,080

the has the president ever said go kill

5225

02:54:43,269 --> 02:54:40,560

this protester or this this uh

5226

02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:43,279

politician or this uh you know person

5227

02:54:46,950 --> 02:54:45,120

who's writing bad things about me or the

5228

02:54:48,230 --> 02:54:46,960

civil rights organizer you got people

5229

02:54:49,269 --> 02:54:48,240

who are disappearing and dropping left

5230

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:49,279

right and center in russian they have

5231

02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:51,120

been for the last couple of years

5232

02:54:54,550 --> 02:54:52,399

like

5233

02:54:57,590 --> 02:54:54,560

you're sure people say that about ufos

5234

02:54:58,790 --> 02:54:57,600

like we pepper spray people we we

5235

02:55:00,550 --> 02:54:58,800

corral them

5236

02:55:02,790 --> 02:55:00,560

we don't outright shoot them in the head

5237

02:55:06,790 --> 02:55:02,800

and throw them out of a 15-story window

5238

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:07,590

so

5239

02:55:10,710 --> 02:55:09,760

if you got that is it a possibility if

5240

02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:10,720

they have the same technological

5241

02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:12,399

capabilities that we do

5242

02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:13,840

do you think they hacked both parties

5243

02:55:17,510 --> 02:55:16,479

and released like if especially hillary

5244

02:55:19,750 --> 02:55:17,520

we uh

5245

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:19,760

i i don't like hillary republicans hate

5246

02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:22,160

hillary

5247

02:55:25,030 --> 02:55:23,680

when it comes to russia they absolutely

5248

02:55:26,710 --> 02:55:25,040

hate hillary

5249

02:55:29,030 --> 02:55:26,720

because she screwed them over hardcore

5250

02:55:31,830 --> 02:55:29,040

and lost him a lot of money

5251
02:55:34,710 --> 02:55:31,840
so i can guarantee you if i were him and

5252
02:55:35,510 --> 02:55:34,720
if i'm thinking in in putin's shoes

5253
02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:35,520
that

5254
02:55:39,750 --> 02:55:37,520
and being you know being the type of

5255
02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:39,760
person who would be spiteful and be able

5256
02:55:42,710 --> 02:55:41,520
to tell somebody off on air i could see

5257
02:55:43,830 --> 02:55:42,720
somebody who has ultimate power saying

5258
02:55:45,429 --> 02:55:43,840
yeah i'm going to use everything at my

5259
02:55:47,349 --> 02:55:45,439
disposal and every single resource that

5260
02:55:49,110 --> 02:55:47,359
i have to be able to hurt this person

5261
02:55:50,389 --> 02:55:49,120
and be able to hurt the you know hurt

5262
02:55:51,990 --> 02:55:50,399
their friends and hurt everything

5263
02:55:54,070 --> 02:55:52,000

they're about and destroy them as a

5264

02:55:55,429 --> 02:55:54,080

people because [\h__\h] you that's why and

5265

02:55:57,030 --> 02:55:55,439

if you've got the power to do it you'll

5266

02:55:58,469 --> 02:55:57,040

be able to do it if you've ever let the

5267

02:56:00,150 --> 02:55:58,479

arrow into somebody's tires if you've

5268

02:56:01,429 --> 02:56:00,160

ever spilled somebody's drink if you've

5269

02:56:03,429 --> 02:56:01,439

ever just looked at somebody bad if you

5270

02:56:04,550 --> 02:56:03,439

ever close the door on somebody on the

5271

02:56:05,590 --> 02:56:04,560

bus

5272

02:56:06,710 --> 02:56:05,600

because you didn't like them or they

5273

02:56:08,469 --> 02:56:06,720

pissed you off if they scratched your

5274

02:56:09,910 --> 02:56:08,479

car you basically did the exact same

5275

02:56:11,750 --> 02:56:09,920

thing now scale that up like a hundred

5276

02:56:13,590 --> 02:56:11,760

trillion times that's the that's the

5277

02:56:15,030 --> 02:56:13,600

game you're dealing with so you think

5278

02:56:16,309 --> 02:56:15,040

it's not possible oh hell yeah it's

5279

02:56:17,750 --> 02:56:16,319

possible the only difference is the

5280

02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:17,760

people

5281

02:56:22,710 --> 02:56:20,640

go for it no it's it no it's it's it's

5282

02:56:25,750 --> 02:56:22,720

possible but there's also the simple

5283

02:56:29,830 --> 02:56:28,309

again as i noted um it's not as though

5284

02:56:31,349 --> 02:56:29,840

we have to look for it's not as though

5285

02:56:33,190 --> 02:56:31,359

hillary clinton has to look for to find

5286

02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:33,200

the person who was most responsible for

5287

02:56:39,830 --> 02:56:36,000

her defeat she needs a mirror

5288

02:56:41,750 --> 02:56:39,840

and whatever else was going on again um

5289

02:56:43,590 --> 02:56:41,760

she made the same mistakes in 2016 that

5290

02:56:45,349 --> 02:56:43,600

she made in 2008.

5291

02:56:47,190 --> 02:56:45,359

she still hasn't learned from them no

5292

02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:47,200

because she's um

5293

02:56:55,349 --> 02:56:53,750

i don't and as i've noted i don't think

5294

02:56:56,950 --> 02:56:55,359

any of us will ever know what actually

5295

02:56:59,750 --> 02:56:56,960

happened because it's going to dissolve

5296

02:57:01,750 --> 02:56:59,760

into a into a chorus of competing

5297

02:57:04,230 --> 02:57:01,760

accusations

5298

02:57:05,269 --> 02:57:04,240

and the actual fact of the matter i mean

5299

02:57:08,150 --> 02:57:05,279

there was there was something on the

5300

02:57:09,030 --> 02:57:08,160

onion which is a online humor magazine

5301

02:57:11,670 --> 02:57:09,040

um

5302

02:57:13,910 --> 02:57:11,680

where the fbi had revealed

5303

02:57:15,830 --> 02:57:13,920

they found out that al qaeda had come up

5304

02:57:19,429 --> 02:57:15,840

with sinister new plan to sit back and

5305

02:57:23,750 --> 02:57:20,870

they're ordering lots of popcorn and

5306

02:57:26,150 --> 02:57:23,760

things like that i i tend to think that

5307

02:57:28,230 --> 02:57:26,160

if poutine has a if thousand poutine has

5308

02:57:30,230 --> 02:57:28,240

a serious grudge against the united

5309

02:57:31,830 --> 02:57:30,240

states which he may well

5310

02:57:34,830 --> 02:57:31,840

okay

5311

02:57:37,590 --> 02:57:34,840

he's probably laying in the popcorn

5312

02:57:41,429 --> 02:57:37,600

because i mean especially during this

5313

02:57:44,870 --> 02:57:41,439

last election watching the u.s display

5314

02:57:47,830 --> 02:57:44,880

its its most embarrassing sides to

5315

02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:49,590

and you know knowing that whoever was

5316

02:57:52,710 --> 02:57:50,720

going to win

5317

02:57:54,550 --> 02:57:52,720

was going to end up with a bitterly

5318

02:57:57,110 --> 02:57:54,560

divided country

5319

02:57:59,590 --> 02:57:57,120

um a bitterly divided congress

5320

02:58:01,269 --> 02:57:59,600

a society where

5321

02:58:02,950 --> 02:58:01,279

constructive change is almost impossible

5322

02:58:07,429 --> 02:58:02,960

at this point because every issue

5323

02:58:08,230 --> 02:58:07,439

becomes caught up in these these crazed

5324

02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:08,240

um

5325

02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:11,200

partisan hatreds

5326

02:58:20,710 --> 02:58:17,110

if you know if you know your way around

5327

02:58:22,469 --> 02:58:20,720

the history of how countries fall apart

5328

02:58:24,550 --> 02:58:22,479

you look out the door it's one of those

5329

02:58:27,429 --> 02:58:24,560

things look out the window in the united

5330

02:58:28,309 --> 02:58:27,439

states it's it's a messy situation

5331

02:58:29,750 --> 02:58:28,319

and

5332

02:58:31,510 --> 02:58:29,760

whatever the russians may be doing what

5333

02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:31,520

the chinese may be doing i actually if i

5334

02:58:34,950 --> 02:58:33,600

were looking for somebody to mess with

5335

02:58:36,309 --> 02:58:34,960

the united states i would expect it to

5336

02:58:37,990 --> 02:58:36,319

be china

5337

02:58:39,910 --> 02:58:38,000

um because the chinese also hold grudges

5338

02:58:44,150 --> 02:58:39,920

they hold historical grudges and the

5339

02:58:47,910 --> 02:58:46,150

has some things on it on its record when

5340

02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:47,920

it comes to china

5341

02:58:52,469 --> 02:58:50,160

dating back to dating back to the boxer

5342

02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:52,479

of rebellion beforehand

5343

02:58:57,190 --> 02:58:55,040

and they and the thing is

5344

02:58:59,590 --> 02:58:57,200

in china ever since the revolution

5345

02:59:00,710 --> 02:58:59,600

there's been a lot of fixation which of

5346

02:59:02,389 --> 02:59:00,720

course is very heavily encouraged by

5347

02:59:04,389 --> 02:59:02,399

government propaganda on what they call

5348

02:59:07,030 --> 02:59:04,399

the century of dishonor the period from

5349

02:59:09,750 --> 02:59:07,040

1849 to 1949

5350

02:59:11,429 --> 02:59:09,760

um the whole the opium wars the boxer

5351

02:59:13,269 --> 02:59:11,439

rebellion all of the situations where

5352

02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:13,279

western countries basically carved china

5353

02:59:16,870 --> 02:59:15,600

up into spheres of influence

5354

02:59:19,830 --> 02:59:16,880

not only have they not forgotten that

5355

02:59:21,429 --> 02:59:19,840

they've turned it into a big deal

5356

02:59:24,309 --> 02:59:21,439

and so

5357

02:59:26,230 --> 02:59:24,319

yeah i would i would watch and you know

5358

02:59:28,070 --> 02:59:26,240

the thing is the united states has made

5359

02:59:30,230 --> 02:59:28,080

a lot of enemies

5360

02:59:31,670 --> 02:59:30,240

and those enemies cannot be expected to

5361

02:59:33,429 --> 02:59:31,680

sit back on their hands and just do

5362

02:59:35,510 --> 02:59:33,439

nothing so you know yeah there's there

5363

02:59:36,630 --> 02:59:35,520

will be stuff going on but again oh

5364

02:59:39,349 --> 02:59:36,640

there's also going to be a lot of

5365

02:59:41,030 --> 02:59:39,359

popcorn being popped

5366

02:59:42,870 --> 02:59:41,040

because the united states is doing a

5367

02:59:45,349 --> 02:59:42,880

fine job of driving itself toward

5368

02:59:46,710 --> 02:59:45,359

destruction and it is which is very

5369

02:59:47,990 --> 02:59:46,720

unfortunate

5370

02:59:49,269 --> 02:59:48,000

and it's going to be extremely

5371

02:59:50,630 --> 02:59:49,279

unfortunate for those of us who live

5372

02:59:52,870 --> 02:59:50,640

here and probably very challenging for

5373

02:59:53,990 --> 02:59:52,880

those who live too close such as you

5374

02:59:56,150 --> 02:59:54,000

but

5375

02:59:59,349 --> 02:59:56,160

we'll see where it goes

5376

03:00:01,510 --> 02:59:59,359

okay my main thing now we are yeah we're

5377

03:00:03,030 --> 03:00:01,520

coming to the to the close here but

5378

03:00:04,790 --> 03:00:03,040

there was one production that i made and

5379

03:00:05,510 --> 03:00:04,800

i think i may have made it beforehand

5380

03:00:07,510 --> 03:00:05,520

but

5381

03:00:08,710 --> 03:00:07,520

my prediction was okay you know people

5382

03:00:09,910 --> 03:00:08,720

are freaking out about this one thing

5383

03:00:11,030 --> 03:00:09,920

and i said okay trump's going to get

5384

03:00:12,790 --> 03:00:11,040

impeached

5385

03:00:14,790 --> 03:00:12,800

by 2019 you will have a civil war it

5386

03:00:16,950 --> 03:00:14,800

will start in 2019. my predict i could

5387

03:00:19,510 --> 03:00:16,960

be wrong i just have a feeling based on

5388

03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:19,520

the current fervor in the media and from

5389

03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,640

what i'm seeing on the street like you

5390

03:00:24,309 --> 03:00:22,560

and i are talking about this stuff and

5391

03:00:25,750 --> 03:00:24,319

it concerns us like you're you're

5392

03:00:27,269 --> 03:00:25,760

american you're

5393

03:00:29,429 --> 03:00:27,279

you know you deal with this this stuff

5394

03:00:31,269 --> 03:00:29,439

every day i'm a canadian i have like it

5395

03:00:32,950 --> 03:00:31,279

affects me on an economic level and

5396

03:00:34,469 --> 03:00:32,960

somewhat of a political level but i'm

5397

03:00:35,750 --> 03:00:34,479

not directly in the states and i it

5398

03:00:37,429 --> 03:00:35,760

affects me

5399

03:00:39,110 --> 03:00:37,439

from from a psychological level so you

5400

03:00:40,790 --> 03:00:39,120

imagine somebody who's

5401

03:00:42,230 --> 03:00:40,800

you know a completely ardent trump

5402

03:00:44,870 --> 03:00:42,240

supporter who thinks the deep state's

5403

03:00:46,150 --> 03:00:44,880

out to get them and all this and that

5404

03:00:47,429 --> 03:00:46,160

well of course you know you're going to

5405

03:00:48,710 --> 03:00:47,439

freak out a little bit same thing with

5406

03:00:50,230 --> 03:00:48,720

the democrats when you start getting

5407

03:00:51,349 --> 03:00:50,240

attacked it's like oh [h__\h] i guess those

5408

03:00:52,389 --> 03:00:51,359

gun rights probably would have helped

5409

03:00:53,750 --> 03:00:52,399

you out huh

5410

03:00:55,349 --> 03:00:53,760

um

5411

03:00:57,190 --> 03:00:55,359

so there's there might be some [h__\h] that

5412

03:00:59,110 --> 03:00:57,200

goes down and it might be

5413

03:01:01,429 --> 03:00:59,120

whether and i think that it is going to

5414

03:01:03,830 --> 03:01:01,439

be orchestrated and if trump is still in

5415

03:01:05,190 --> 03:01:03,840

power if he does get impeached

5416

03:01:07,830 --> 03:01:05,200

the civil war will be based around the

5417

03:01:09,030 --> 03:01:07,840

fact that he will stay in power

5418

03:01:10,230 --> 03:01:09,040

and basically say like you're going to

5419

03:01:11,510 --> 03:01:10,240

impeach me or try to remove me i will

5420

03:01:14,150 --> 03:01:11,520

[h__h] you i'm staying in here i'm calling

5421

03:01:14,950 --> 03:01:14,160

in the rv like army here's martial law

5422

03:01:16,870 --> 03:01:14,960

you know

5423

03:01:18,230 --> 03:01:16,880

deal with it

5424

03:01:19,510 --> 03:01:18,240

it's a possibility

5425

03:01:21,590 --> 03:01:19,520

it's the timings i'm going to make a

5426

03:01:23,030 --> 03:01:21,600

competing prediction go for it

5427

03:01:24,230 --> 03:01:23,040

i'm going to make a competing production

5428

03:01:26,230 --> 03:01:24,240

i'm going to predict what's going to

5429

03:01:29,670 --> 03:01:26,240

happen is that

5430

03:01:33,030 --> 03:01:29,680

the media uproar and all the yelling is

5431

03:01:35,110 --> 03:01:33,040

entirely confined to

5432

03:01:36,710 --> 03:01:35,120

the chattering classes the the the

5433

03:01:38,710 --> 03:01:36,720

middle and upper middle classes the

5434

03:01:39,670 --> 03:01:38,720

people who think their opinions matter

5435

03:01:41,990 --> 03:01:39,680

more

5436

03:01:44,230 --> 03:01:42,000

the vast majority of americans

5437

03:01:45,830 --> 03:01:44,240

uh or the certainly enough of a majority

5438

03:01:47,110 --> 03:01:45,840

not the vast majority but a significant

5439

03:01:48,950 --> 03:01:47,120

majority of americans are going to

5440

03:01:52,070 --> 03:01:48,960

continue to support trump

5441

03:01:56,150 --> 03:01:54,790

20 and 20 in the 2018 elections

5442

03:01:58,469 --> 03:01:56,160

the republicans are going to hold their

5443

03:02:02,389 --> 03:01:58,479

own and in 2020 trump's going to be

5444

03:02:05,349 --> 03:02:02,399

re-elected by a significant majority

5445

03:02:08,469 --> 03:02:05,359

and it is going to be a total and the

5446

03:02:09,910 --> 03:02:08,479

the entire left and the center and the

5447

03:02:12,950 --> 03:02:09,920

mainstream republicans the whole

5448

03:02:15,349 --> 03:02:12,960

political establishment in 2010 in 2020

5449

03:02:18,790 --> 03:02:15,359

november 2020 is going to melt

5450

03:02:22,389 --> 03:02:18,800

down to an extent that has not been seen

5451

03:02:23,830 --> 03:02:22,399

since fdr won re-election in 1936 also

5452

03:02:25,670 --> 03:02:23,840

in the teeth of opposition from the

5453

03:02:27,429 --> 03:02:25,680

entire political class

5454

03:02:29,910 --> 03:02:27,439

that's i can't think of any other way in

5455

03:02:30,950 --> 03:02:29,920

which i would compare fdr and donald

5456

03:02:32,870 --> 03:02:30,960

trump

5457

03:02:35,190 --> 03:02:32,880

but

5458

03:02:36,630 --> 03:02:35,200

i think what's going on is a lot of

5459

03:02:39,269 --> 03:02:36,640

what's going on in the media and so on

5460

03:02:43,030 --> 03:02:39,279

it exists in an echo chamber

5461

03:02:46,469 --> 03:02:43,040

people who think that their opinions

5462

03:02:49,110 --> 03:02:46,479

matter and they just as

5463

03:02:50,790 --> 03:02:49,120

everyone i mean you realize that no

5464

03:02:54,070 --> 03:02:50,800

american

5465

03:02:56,150 --> 03:02:54,080

newspaper endorsed donald trump

5466

03:02:57,670 --> 03:02:56,160

all of them

5467

03:02:58,790 --> 03:02:57,680

endorsed either hillary or refused to

5468

03:03:00,150 --> 03:02:58,800

make an endorsement actually i think

5469

03:03:01,750 --> 03:03:00,160

there was one that enforced endorsed the

5470

03:03:04,710 --> 03:03:01,760

libertarian candidate none of them had

5471

03:03:05,910 --> 03:03:04,720

worked on endorse donald trump and 81

5472

03:03:07,990 --> 03:03:05,920

okay

5473

03:03:09,670 --> 03:03:08,000

in the same way basically there's an

5474

03:03:11,030 --> 03:03:09,680

echo chamber effect going on where all

5475

03:03:13,590 --> 03:03:11,040

the people who think their opinions

5476
03:03:14,550 --> 03:03:13,600
matter are united in their denunciation

5477
03:03:15,990 --> 03:03:14,560
of donald trump they're going to

5478
03:03:18,070 --> 03:03:16,000
criticize us they're going to criticize

5479
03:03:19,320 --> 03:03:18,080
that

5480
03:03:21,030 --> 03:03:19,330
and

5481
03:03:24,830 --> 03:03:21,040
[Applause]

5482
03:03:29,030 --> 03:03:27,670
care and so i think did this by my

5483
03:03:30,389 --> 03:03:29,040
prediction and of course i may be wrong

5484
03:03:32,309 --> 03:03:30,399
just as i could have been you know when

5485
03:03:34,710 --> 03:03:32,319
i made my prediction in january of 2016

5486
03:03:36,710 --> 03:03:34,720
about trump's election i i said that i

5487
03:03:39,670 --> 03:03:36,720
could be wrong here i may be wrong but

5488
03:03:40,630 --> 03:03:39,680

my my working guess at this point is

5489

03:03:43,030 --> 03:03:40,640

that the republicans are going to

5490

03:03:45,030 --> 03:03:43,040

basically in 2018 they're going to hold

5491

03:03:47,670 --> 03:03:45,040

on to their current majorities in in

5492

03:03:49,429 --> 03:03:47,680

congress and in 2020 trump will

5493

03:03:51,110 --> 03:03:49,439

re-election will win re-election by a

5494

03:03:52,950 --> 03:03:51,120

significant margin

5495

03:03:55,510 --> 03:03:52,960

i don't think it'll be a landslide but i

5496

03:03:57,110 --> 03:03:55,520

think it'll be a significant margin

5497

03:03:58,550 --> 03:03:57,120

and then

5498

03:04:00,469 --> 03:03:58,560

things are going to get again we're

5499

03:04:01,990 --> 03:04:00,479

going to see a world-class screeching

5500

03:04:05,429 --> 03:04:02,000

meltdown and

5501

03:04:09,510 --> 03:04:07,590

okay so at least and you're going on

5502

03:04:11,510 --> 03:04:09,520

record here as stating that trump i know

5503

03:04:13,590 --> 03:04:11,520

i'm going i'm going on the record my

5504

03:04:15,110 --> 03:04:13,600

yeah that's i'm going on the record here

5505

03:04:17,269 --> 03:04:15,120

that's my prediction at this point

5506

03:04:18,389 --> 03:04:17,279

things could change but as we're now

5507

03:04:21,429 --> 03:04:18,399

going

5508

03:04:22,389 --> 03:04:21,439

you know i'm enough of a cynic to be

5509

03:04:24,309 --> 03:04:22,399

able to say it's like yeah i can see

5510

03:04:26,389 --> 03:04:24,319

that [h__h] happening and

5511

03:04:28,469 --> 03:04:26,399

i'll laugh it'll suck

5512

03:04:29,750 --> 03:04:28,479

and some some comedians say

5513

03:04:31,830 --> 03:04:29,760

the person who will benefit the most

5514

03:04:34,950 --> 03:04:31,840

from this apparently so far will be

5515

03:04:36,630 --> 03:04:34,960

colbert because his ratings have gone so

5516

03:04:38,389 --> 03:04:36,640

far up

5517

03:04:43,590 --> 03:04:38,399

generally speaking

5518

03:04:45,990 --> 03:04:43,600

been an absolute godsend to come to to

5519

03:04:47,750 --> 03:04:46,000

comedians and to the media

5520

03:04:49,030 --> 03:04:47,760

because every time he opens his mouth he

5521

03:04:51,030 --> 03:04:49,040

says something that deserves a news

5522

03:04:53,590 --> 03:04:51,040

story exactly because his bol as i said

5523

03:04:55,670 --> 03:04:53,600

he's an idiot of course

5524

03:04:56,870 --> 03:04:55,680

yeah you know he did but the the thing

5525

03:04:58,469 --> 03:04:56,880

is

5526

03:05:01,110 --> 03:04:58,479

there are there have been times i mean

5527

03:05:02,950 --> 03:05:01,120

like big the whole bigly business

5528

03:05:04,630 --> 03:05:02,960

i honestly thought at several points

5529

03:05:06,710 --> 03:05:04,640

during the campaign that he was

5530

03:05:09,429 --> 03:05:06,720

deliberately saying things to try to

5531

03:05:11,030 --> 03:05:09,439

whip up the mainstream media into a

5532

03:05:13,429 --> 03:05:11,040

cluckfest

5533

03:05:15,429 --> 03:05:13,439

because that would make be i mean the

5534

03:05:17,510 --> 03:05:15,439

thing is the me the mass media in the

5535

03:05:19,030 --> 03:05:17,520

united states in terms of in their the

5536

03:05:21,830 --> 03:05:19,040

general population

5537

03:05:22,870 --> 03:05:21,840

um considers the mass media to be

5538

03:05:24,150 --> 03:05:22,880

um

5539

03:05:26,309 --> 03:05:24,160

morally

5540

03:05:28,469 --> 03:05:26,319

several notches below street prostitutes

5541

03:05:30,230 --> 03:05:28,479

and drug dealers

5542

03:05:32,950 --> 03:05:30,240

nobody trusts them and for very good

5543

03:05:34,070 --> 03:05:32,960

reason

5544

03:05:36,790 --> 03:05:34,080

when i was

5545

03:05:39,190 --> 03:05:36,800

took russian took the russian language

5546

03:05:41,190 --> 03:05:39,200

we had we actually had in seattle

5547

03:05:42,469 --> 03:05:41,200

which is where i grew up we had russian

5548

03:05:44,150 --> 03:05:42,479

classes in the high school that i went

5549

03:05:46,469 --> 03:05:44,160

to and so i studied russian every so

5550

03:05:49,429 --> 03:05:46,479

often we would get caught when in third

5551

03:05:51,190 --> 03:05:49,439

year we would get copies of pravda okay

5552

03:05:52,389 --> 03:05:51,200

and this is during the during the during

5553

03:05:53,750 --> 03:05:52,399

the soviet union this kind of stuff we

5554

03:05:55,830 --> 03:05:53,760

get these copies of prophet we go

5555

03:06:00,230 --> 03:05:55,840

through the prophet we pick we you know

5556

03:06:02,469 --> 03:06:00,240

read these stories and they were absurd

5557

03:06:04,790 --> 03:06:02,479

you know a glorious you know glorious on

5558

03:06:06,309 --> 03:06:04,800

people's republic of afghanistan you

5559

03:06:09,269 --> 03:06:06,319

know

5560

03:06:12,870 --> 03:06:09,279

these completely ridiculous political

5561

03:06:15,030 --> 03:06:12,880

propaganda masquerading news okay

5562

03:06:16,870 --> 03:06:15,040

if i go out and pick up um the the

5563

03:06:17,830 --> 03:06:16,880

washington post

5564

03:06:19,990 --> 03:06:17,840

right now

5565

03:06:23,190 --> 03:06:20,000

i see identical stories

5566

03:06:25,910 --> 03:06:23,200

just as slanted just as absurd

5567

03:06:27,590 --> 03:06:25,920

just as disconnected from people's lives

5568

03:06:28,790 --> 03:06:27,600

i mean there are people i'm not the only

5569

03:06:30,230 --> 03:06:28,800

one who's saying this

5570

03:06:32,309 --> 03:06:30,240

these days the wapo is being called

5571

03:06:34,150 --> 03:06:32,319

pravda on the potomac by a significant

5572

03:06:34,950 --> 03:06:34,160

number of people and for good reason and

5573

03:06:35,990 --> 03:06:34,960

i've heard the same thing about

5574

03:06:37,830 --> 03:06:36,000

breitbart i've heard the same thing

5575

03:06:39,750 --> 03:06:37,840

about fox news it's

5576
03:06:40,469 --> 03:06:39,760
exactly and the thing is that that's the

5577
03:06:42,309 --> 03:06:40,479
thing

5578
03:06:44,070 --> 03:06:42,319
all of our news media not just the left

5579
03:06:46,309 --> 03:06:44,080
stuff the left the right the center of

5580
03:06:48,150 --> 03:06:46,319
the whole nine yards it's all become

5581
03:06:50,550 --> 03:06:48,160
this sort of brain dead absurdist

5582
03:06:54,230 --> 03:06:50,560
propaganda

5583
03:06:56,950 --> 03:06:54,240
and so most people no longer take their

5584
03:06:58,230 --> 03:06:56,960
opinions from the media if anything they

5585
03:07:00,309 --> 03:06:58,240
look at what the media is saying they

5586
03:07:01,990 --> 03:07:00,319
believe something else

5587
03:07:03,750 --> 03:07:02,000
and so again all of this media

5588
03:07:05,830 --> 03:07:03,760

screaching about donald trump may

5589

03:07:07,190 --> 03:07:05,840

actually strengthen him

5590

03:07:08,710 --> 03:07:07,200

because people

5591

03:07:10,230 --> 03:07:08,720

instinctively distrust the media this

5592

03:07:11,830 --> 03:07:10,240

but they know they're being lied to

5593

03:07:13,349 --> 03:07:11,840

they're being lied to by the Breitbart

5594

03:07:15,269 --> 03:07:13,359

and Fox News they're being lied to by

5595

03:07:18,550 --> 03:07:15,279

the Wapo in the New York Times they're

5596

03:07:20,389 --> 03:07:18,560

being lied to by the entire industry

5597

03:07:22,389 --> 03:07:20,399

because I mean the American news media

5598

03:07:24,950 --> 03:07:22,399

is there to sell soap it's not there to

5599

03:07:26,950 --> 03:07:24,960

communicate facts

5600

03:07:27,750 --> 03:07:26,960

I know I've read the book

5601

03:07:29,269 --> 03:07:27,760

um

5602

03:07:30,950 --> 03:07:29,279

but it's it was part it was part of our

5603

03:07:34,550 --> 03:07:30,960

like advertising

5604

03:07:36,950 --> 03:07:34,560

first year of college

5605

03:07:38,309 --> 03:07:36,960

was the history of advertising and a lot

5606

03:07:40,070 --> 03:07:38,319

of it was okay how do you sell this soap

5607

03:07:41,750 --> 03:07:40,080

like palm olive it was it's palm and

5608

03:07:43,349 --> 03:07:41,760

olive okay well you call it palm olive

5609

03:07:45,110 --> 03:07:43,359

and you want to your hands feel

5610

03:07:47,349 --> 03:07:45,120

beautiful afterwards they didn't focus

5611

03:07:49,670 --> 03:07:47,359

on the fact that it made the dishes

5612

03:07:52,230 --> 03:07:49,680

look good no they they create they

5613

03:07:55,110 --> 03:07:52,240

created some kind of some kind of

5614

03:07:57,269 --> 03:07:55,120

imaginary linkage between the product

5615

03:08:00,230 --> 03:07:57,279

and a desire

5616

03:08:01,830 --> 03:08:00,240

and and just and hammered on that

5617

03:08:03,429 --> 03:08:01,840

even in the most absurd ways it didn't

5618

03:08:05,590 --> 03:08:03,439

matter it's magic

5619

03:08:08,230 --> 03:08:05,600

um johann koliano

5620

03:08:10,150 --> 03:08:08,240

who is a brilliant romanian student of a

5621

03:08:12,070 --> 03:08:10,160

scholar of magical writings who

5622

03:08:13,910 --> 03:08:12,080

long complex story there he wrote a book

5623

03:08:15,990 --> 03:08:13,920

called um

5624

03:08:17,990 --> 03:08:16,000

eros and magic in the renaissance

5625

03:08:19,510 --> 03:08:18,000

and one of the things he argued in this

5626
03:08:22,389 --> 03:08:19,520
book is that modern advertising is a

5627
03:08:24,070 --> 03:08:22,399
debased form of magic

5628
03:08:25,510 --> 03:08:24,080
there must be some go it must be why i'm

5629
03:08:27,590 --> 03:08:25,520
so good at it then

5630
03:08:29,269 --> 03:08:27,600
well there we go yeah you see

5631
03:08:31,910 --> 03:08:29,279
because advertising is again is

5632
03:08:34,550 --> 03:08:31,920
basically targeting people's

5633
03:08:35,670 --> 03:08:34,560
irrational desires linking products or

5634
03:08:37,910 --> 03:08:35,680
services or whatever you're trying to

5635
03:08:40,710 --> 03:08:37,920
advertise to that desire in a

5636
03:08:42,469 --> 03:08:40,720
non-rational linkage

5637
03:08:44,309 --> 03:08:42,479
so that people end up with this bizarre

5638
03:08:45,990 --> 03:08:44,319

notion they can achieve happiness by

5639

03:08:46,870 --> 03:08:46,000

guzzling fizzy brown sugar water or

5640

03:08:49,510 --> 03:08:46,880

something

5641

03:08:51,590 --> 03:08:49,520

well even even then it's people will

5642

03:08:53,670 --> 03:08:51,600

they will run away from fear more than

5643

03:08:55,830 --> 03:08:53,680

they will go towards pleasure

5644

03:08:57,349 --> 03:08:55,840

unless it is a fantasy which then they

5645

03:08:59,990 --> 03:08:57,359

will run towards pleasure and away from

5646

03:09:02,309 --> 03:09:00,000

fear you use yeah exactly

5647

03:09:04,150 --> 03:09:02,319

advertising luxury products take every

5648

03:09:06,070 --> 03:09:04,160

single uh marketing and advertising

5649

03:09:07,429 --> 03:09:06,080

principle you will ever learn toss it

5650

03:09:09,349 --> 03:09:07,439

right out the window completely

5651
03:09:11,750 --> 03:09:09,359
different ball game because

5652
03:09:16,469 --> 03:09:15,349
yeah and so but but it's it's all

5653
03:09:18,630 --> 03:09:16,479
um

5654
03:09:20,550 --> 03:09:18,640
it's a it's a manipulative form of magic

5655
03:09:21,750 --> 03:09:20,560
it's a form of magic that is not you

5656
03:09:23,110 --> 03:09:21,760
know i was talking earlier about

5657
03:09:23,990 --> 03:09:23,120
changing yourself rather than changing

5658
03:09:25,910 --> 03:09:24,000
the world

5659
03:09:27,990 --> 03:09:25,920
advertising isn't designed to make

5660
03:09:30,389 --> 03:09:28,000
people not change themselves

5661
03:09:32,150 --> 03:09:30,399
it's designed to make people want

5662
03:09:33,510 --> 03:09:32,160
something outside themselves rather than

5663
03:09:34,630 --> 03:09:33,520

paying attention to the sources of their

5664

03:09:36,950 --> 03:09:34,640

power and their happiness within

5665

03:09:39,110 --> 03:09:36,960

themselves and so to a certain extent

5666

03:09:40,230 --> 03:09:39,120

evil magic

5667

03:09:42,790 --> 03:09:40,240

now i understand why people hate

5668

03:09:44,469 --> 03:09:42,800

advertising so much i'm like

5669

03:09:45,750 --> 03:09:44,479

and deservedly it's manipulative it's an

5670

03:09:46,870 --> 03:09:45,760

attempt to control them well you're

5671

03:09:49,030 --> 03:09:46,880

you're you're

5672

03:09:50,309 --> 03:09:49,040

you're changing behavior and i i i well

5673

03:09:52,150 --> 03:09:50,319

exactly

5674

03:09:54,550 --> 03:09:52,160

when i was in college i actually

5675

03:09:56,710 --> 03:09:54,560

wrote a but when i founded my first

5676

03:09:58,469 --> 03:09:56,720

agency and i did it in uh

5677

03:10:00,630 --> 03:09:58,479

second semester first year

5678

03:10:01,910 --> 03:10:00,640

and i said okay well i didn't like

5679

03:10:03,349 --> 03:10:01,920

anything that was going on look at all

5680

03:10:05,030 --> 03:10:03,359

the advertisers that were out there just

5681

03:10:06,710 --> 03:10:05,040

like i can do better than you because

5682

03:10:09,269 --> 03:10:06,720

especially in my city i love ottawa to

5683

03:10:10,790 --> 03:10:09,279

death and i'm sorry i'll sit like i'm

5684

03:10:13,110 --> 03:10:10,800

making good money working for myself as

5685

03:10:16,070 --> 03:10:13,120

a single man operation and most of the

5686

03:10:16,870 --> 03:10:16,080

advertising agencies here in ottawa

5687

03:10:19,190 --> 03:10:16,880

if

5688

03:10:21,670 --> 03:10:19,200

i walk in there it's like

5689

03:10:23,830 --> 03:10:21,680

like you're you won't hire me why

5690

03:10:26,550 --> 03:10:23,840

because i don't fit into your crowd but

5691

03:10:28,790 --> 03:10:26,560

you're producing [h__h] i could do this

5692

03:10:30,389 --> 03:10:28,800

hung over the next day like you just

5693

03:10:32,230 --> 03:10:30,399

explained why they're not hiring you

5694

03:10:34,550 --> 03:10:32,240

well there is you would compete with you

5695

03:10:36,070 --> 03:10:34,560

would compete with them so i wrote i

5696

03:10:37,910 --> 03:10:36,080

wrote a bill of rights like i wrote a

5697

03:10:40,550 --> 03:10:37,920

hit like a hippocratic oath for

5698

03:10:41,910 --> 03:10:40,560

advertising that essentially would like

5699

03:10:43,590 --> 03:10:41,920

if you're going to use advertising use

5700

03:10:45,429 --> 03:10:43,600

it for the positive benefits and here's

5701

03:10:47,830 --> 03:10:45,439

a positive system to be able to use it

5702

03:10:50,230 --> 03:10:47,840

where you go towards like for instance

5703

03:10:51,349 --> 03:10:50,240

the idea of a scantily clad women to

5704

03:10:53,429 --> 03:10:51,359

sell beer

5705

03:10:55,030 --> 03:10:53,439

or what we have here like canadian tire

5706

03:10:56,469 --> 03:10:55,040

which is like the canadian or the

5707

03:10:58,469 --> 03:10:56,479

american

5708

03:11:01,190 --> 03:10:58,479

well like what

5709

03:11:02,550 --> 03:11:01,200

i don't think you have in america but

5710

03:11:04,230 --> 03:11:02,560

a big tire

5711

03:11:05,750 --> 03:11:04,240

it's like walmart here in canada and

5712

03:11:07,269 --> 03:11:05,760

more of a canadian theme they have this

5713

03:11:10,230 --> 03:11:07,279

entire campaign for a number of years

5714

03:11:12,870 --> 03:11:10,240

they they stopped doing it now thank god

5715

03:11:14,550 --> 03:11:12,880

where essentially the like the and it

5716

03:11:17,110 --> 03:11:14,560

sort of it went with the whole everybody

5717

03:11:19,190 --> 03:11:17,120

loves raymond trend where the husband

5718

03:11:20,950 --> 03:11:19,200

and the man was a complete [h__\h] idiot

5719

03:11:22,469 --> 03:11:20,960

couldn't do anything goddamn right and

5720

03:11:25,349 --> 03:11:22,479

the wife was always right and it's like

5721

03:11:27,110 --> 03:11:25,359

not only was was she right she's like

5722

03:11:29,190 --> 03:11:27,120

would make fun of him because he is

5723

03:11:30,950 --> 03:11:29,200

wrong for making that choice and

5724

03:11:32,309 --> 03:11:30,960

obviously she knows right and anything

5725

03:11:34,230 --> 03:11:32,319

he could do and you know that that was

5726

03:11:36,230 --> 03:11:34,240

that essential thing so it's like okay

5727

03:11:38,790 --> 03:11:36,240

don't like stop with all this gender

5728

03:11:39,990 --> 03:11:38,800

like division [h__h] go towards the

5729

03:11:41,429 --> 03:11:40,000

product look at the product what is the

5730

03:11:42,790 --> 03:11:41,439

benefit that makes your life better

5731

03:11:45,190 --> 03:11:42,800

focus on the positives and how it will

5732

03:11:47,830 --> 03:11:45,200

make your life better that's it don't

5733

03:11:49,830 --> 03:11:47,840

deal with any negatives yes and that's

5734

03:11:51,830 --> 03:11:49,840

that's that's very ethical and very

5735

03:11:53,190 --> 03:11:51,840

sweet and the problem is of course that

5736

03:11:55,269 --> 03:11:53,200

at this point most new products don't

5737

03:11:56,790 --> 03:11:55,279

make your life better most new products

5738

03:11:59,510 --> 03:11:56,800

actually do

5739

03:12:00,309 --> 03:11:59,520

progress no longer means improvement

5740

03:12:02,309 --> 03:12:00,319

um

5741

03:12:03,990 --> 03:12:02,319

a new product typically will do a worse

5742

03:12:05,670 --> 03:12:04,000

job of what it replaces it will cost you

5743

03:12:07,590 --> 03:12:05,680

more have more side effects have more

5744

03:12:08,870 --> 03:12:07,600

externalized costs that are burdening

5745

03:12:09,670 --> 03:12:08,880

you know it just

5746

03:12:11,990 --> 03:12:09,680

so

5747

03:12:14,870 --> 03:12:12,000

that's the the problem with

5748

03:12:16,230 --> 03:12:14,880

um you know industrialism in in extremis

5749

03:12:17,590 --> 03:12:16,240

and there's a whole there's a whole

5750

03:12:19,030 --> 03:12:17,600

other conversation which we could have

5751

03:12:20,870 --> 03:12:19,040

now if we had time

5752

03:12:23,110 --> 03:12:20,880

i would agree with that except i went

5753

03:12:24,550 --> 03:12:23,120

from a blackberry priv to an iphone 7

5754

03:12:26,309 --> 03:12:24,560

plus and i could i could tell you it's a

5755

03:12:29,349 --> 03:12:26,319

lot better you've got one yeah that's

5756

03:12:32,389 --> 03:12:29,359

you see everyone goes to the one

5757

03:12:34,309 --> 03:12:32,399

example of one of the few technologies

5758

03:12:37,670 --> 03:12:34,319

that has actually improved during that

5759

03:12:39,269 --> 03:12:37,680

time okay think of um

5760

03:12:41,670 --> 03:12:39,279

think of what's happened to

5761

03:12:43,030 --> 03:12:41,680

product quality and food for example oh

5762

03:12:46,790 --> 03:12:43,040

yeah in many you know the here i don't

5763

03:12:48,790 --> 03:12:46,800

know in many uh you're up in canada here

5764

03:12:50,790 --> 03:12:48,800

every year the passes the packages get

5765

03:12:52,950 --> 03:12:50,800

just a bit smaller the quality gets just

5766

03:12:54,550 --> 03:12:52,960

a bit lower when something is advertised

5767

03:12:55,910 --> 03:12:54,560

new and improved it may be new but it's

5768

03:12:57,750 --> 03:12:55,920

not improved

5769

03:13:00,230 --> 03:12:57,760

um look at our automobiles which fall

5770

03:13:01,830 --> 03:13:00,240

apart

5771

03:13:03,750 --> 03:13:01,840

generally consumer goods at this point

5772

03:13:05,269 --> 03:13:03,760

are pieces of crap compared to what they

5773

03:13:09,349 --> 03:13:05,279

were even 10 years ago

5774

03:13:11,750 --> 03:13:09,359

and every with the sole exception of the

5775

03:13:13,269 --> 03:13:11,760

handful of consumer products where

5776

03:13:15,510 --> 03:13:13,279

actual technical innovation is still

5777

03:13:16,710 --> 03:13:15,520

taking place computer scene or you know

5778

03:13:19,590 --> 03:13:16,720

things like

5779

03:13:20,630 --> 03:13:19,600

um smartphones being among them

5780

03:13:22,790 --> 03:13:20,640

okay

5781

03:13:24,469 --> 03:13:22,800

but it's because progress is such a

5782

03:13:26,070 --> 03:13:24,479

mythology among us because it is a

5783

03:13:27,910 --> 03:13:26,080

religion to believe that technological

5784

03:13:30,550 --> 03:13:27,920

progress will save us everyone makes a

5785

03:13:32,150 --> 03:13:30,560

beeline for those handful examples and

5786

03:13:34,550 --> 03:13:32,160

uses that to ignore what's happening in

5787

03:13:36,630 --> 03:13:34,560

the rest of the life that also is evil

5788

03:13:38,710 --> 03:13:36,640

magic

5789

03:13:40,710 --> 03:13:38,720

holy [h__h] that's the spell that's the

5790

03:13:42,309 --> 03:13:40,720

spell you're under the spell that makes

5791

03:13:45,030 --> 03:13:42,319

you look at the few things that would

5792

03:13:50,550 --> 03:13:45,040

justify the claim and away from all the

5793

03:13:56,070 --> 03:13:52,630

i'm having a kind of a revelation which

5794

03:13:58,150 --> 03:13:56,080

the whole part of this show

5795

03:13:59,750 --> 03:13:58,160

wow

5796

03:14:01,670 --> 03:13:59,760

that being said i know it's midnight i

5797

03:14:03,830 --> 03:14:01,680

do what i can

5798

03:14:06,070 --> 03:14:03,840

i love having you on the show

5799

03:14:07,990 --> 03:14:06,080

brother well hi goodness what hey thank

5800

03:14:10,710 --> 03:14:08,000

you let us we can we can schedule

5801
03:14:12,229 --> 03:14:10,720
another time i have more books coming in

5802
03:14:14,229 --> 03:14:12,239
you know what that's i know you've got

5803
03:14:15,510 --> 03:14:14,239
october coming out a couple if you check

5804
03:14:17,830 --> 03:14:15,520
out amazon

5805
03:14:18,870 --> 03:14:17,840
some fantastic tomes i need to get my

5806
03:14:19,670 --> 03:14:18,880
hands on

5807
03:14:21,830 --> 03:14:19,680
um

5808
03:14:22,830 --> 03:14:21,840
let me let me see what i can get you it

5809
03:14:25,750 --> 03:14:22,840
would be much

5810
03:14:28,469 --> 03:14:25,760
appreciated sample copy yeah i can i can

5811
03:14:30,309 --> 03:14:28,479
shake loose the occasional review copy

5812
03:14:31,990 --> 03:14:30,319
but still one of the most even though is

5813
03:14:33,830 --> 03:14:32,000

very controversial one of the most

5814

03:14:35,670 --> 03:14:33,840

stimulating conversations i've had with

5815

03:14:37,670 --> 03:14:35,680

a guest on here in quite some time and

5816

03:14:38,630 --> 03:14:37,680

of course it's going to be from

5817

03:14:40,150 --> 03:14:38,640

a a

5818

03:14:42,870 --> 03:14:40,160

fellow freemason a fellow brother a

5819

03:14:44,550 --> 03:14:42,880

fellow seeker of truth and

5820

03:14:46,070 --> 03:14:44,560

one of the most generally nice people

5821

03:14:47,429 --> 03:14:46,080

that i actually have the pleasure of

5822

03:14:48,790 --> 03:14:47,439

ever talking to

5823

03:14:50,309 --> 03:14:48,800

uh the fact you come on the show

5824

03:14:53,510 --> 03:14:50,319

considering how much i swear it is part

5825

03:14:54,870 --> 03:14:53,520

of the act to a certain extent

5826

03:14:56,710 --> 03:14:54,880

creative people we swear a lot i'm

5827

03:14:59,830 --> 03:14:56,720

canadian i drink a lot of scotch that's

5828

03:15:03,750 --> 03:15:01,269

it's it's a lot of fun and this is the

5829

03:15:05,190 --> 03:15:03,760

whole idea of rollback month

5830

03:15:07,030 --> 03:15:05,200

yeah i have enjoyed this evening

5831

03:15:07,750 --> 03:15:07,040

eventually it's much appreciated thank

5832

03:15:10,469 --> 03:15:07,760

you

5833

03:15:11,830 --> 03:15:10,479

uh now i i know that uh denver michael's

5834

03:15:12,790 --> 03:15:11,840

we have a sandwich contest that we're

5835

03:15:15,510 --> 03:15:12,800

actually supposed to be announcing the

5836

03:15:18,790 --> 03:15:15,520

winners of and like but now but probably

5837

03:15:19,670 --> 03:15:18,800

about now um so just to give you a brief

5838

03:15:22,469 --> 03:15:19,680

overview

5839

03:15:24,870 --> 03:15:22,479

the last time you were on was

5840

03:15:26,150 --> 03:15:24,880

january sometime i believe

5841

03:15:27,510 --> 03:15:26,160

it was like that yeah okay so around

5842

03:15:29,190 --> 03:15:27,520

that time we actually announced what was

5843

03:15:30,950 --> 03:15:29,200

called the send denver michael's a

5844

03:15:33,030 --> 03:15:30,960

sandwich contest now you mentioned west

5845

03:15:34,790 --> 03:15:33,040

virginia and virginia now denver

5846

03:15:36,790 --> 03:15:34,800

michael's is a contributor to the show he

5847

03:15:37,590 --> 03:15:36,800

does her cryptozoology report

5848

03:15:39,670 --> 03:15:37,600

uh

5849

03:15:41,670 --> 03:15:39,680

he's an amazing man my mom loves him

5850

03:15:43,269 --> 03:15:41,680

just because of his his southern drawl

5851

03:15:44,550 --> 03:15:43,279

is is like velvet

5852

03:15:46,630 --> 03:15:44,560

oh my goodness

5853

03:15:48,469 --> 03:15:46,640

amazing man a good person great writer

5854

03:15:49,990 --> 03:15:48,479

and a very skeptical cryptozoologist so

5855

03:15:51,830 --> 03:15:50,000

he goes out in the field a lot i'm like

5856

03:15:53,830 --> 03:15:51,840

okay you know what denver you're new to

5857

03:15:55,590 --> 03:15:53,840

the field you write some good books i

5858

03:15:57,269 --> 03:15:55,600

like the cut of your jib we're going to

5859

03:15:58,870 --> 03:15:57,279

support you and we're going to get your

5860

03:16:00,150 --> 03:15:58,880

name out there and we're going to make

5861

03:16:01,670 --> 03:16:00,160

sure that people know who you are

5862

03:16:02,389 --> 03:16:01,680

because you i believe that you are that

5863

03:16:03,910 --> 03:16:02,399

awesome

5864

03:16:05,429 --> 03:16:03,920

so i said we're going to make sure you

5865

03:16:07,269 --> 03:16:05,439

are well fed while out in the field

5866

03:16:09,110 --> 03:16:07,279

we're going to run a sandwich contest so

5867

03:16:12,150 --> 03:16:09,120

people have been sending in their

5868

03:16:13,190 --> 03:16:12,160

sandwich recipes for the last six months

5869

03:16:15,030 --> 03:16:13,200

six months

5870

03:16:16,469 --> 03:16:15,040

good bad

5871

03:16:18,469 --> 03:16:16,479

doesn't matter

5872

03:16:19,750 --> 03:16:18,479

and he's been trying out every single

5873

03:16:21,429 --> 03:16:19,760

one

5874

03:16:24,469 --> 03:16:21,439

posting it on his twitter account that's

5875

03:16:26,630 --> 03:16:24,479

great and the winner of the show gets

5876

03:16:27,750 --> 03:16:26,640

three of his signed books like hard

5877

03:16:29,830 --> 03:16:27,760

copies

5878

03:16:31,429 --> 03:16:29,840

like uh and they're all about crypto

5879

03:16:33,910 --> 03:16:31,439

like a

5880

03:16:35,750 --> 03:16:33,920

cryptids so south american north

5881

03:16:37,030 --> 03:16:35,760

american west virginia he's got like

5882

03:16:39,269 --> 03:16:37,040

mothman

5883

03:16:41,670 --> 03:16:39,279

uh ogopogo you name it yeah it's got it

5884

03:16:44,229 --> 03:16:41,680

riveting stuff uh has gone to the amazon

5885

03:16:46,150 --> 03:16:44,239

his search for the giant anacondas

5886

03:16:48,229 --> 03:16:46,160

i'm gonna have to read this guy i i was

5887

03:16:49,269 --> 03:16:48,239

i was a major fan of cryptozoology when

5888

03:16:51,030 --> 03:16:49,279

i was in my teen years i haven't

5889

03:16:52,070 --> 03:16:51,040

followed anything like an enough in

5890

03:16:53,830 --> 03:16:52,080

recent years so i will definitely

5891

03:16:55,269 --> 03:16:53,840

definitely hunt down hunt up his books

5892

03:16:57,429 --> 03:16:55,279

and read him you know i'll i'll connect

5893

03:16:58,870 --> 03:16:57,439

you with him and and get uh you know get

5894

03:17:00,790 --> 03:16:58,880

you guys together because he's he's a

5895

03:17:02,070 --> 03:17:00,800

good man and he comes from a very

5896

03:17:04,070 --> 03:17:02,080

skeptical view

5897

03:17:05,349 --> 03:17:04,080

and he loves he loves ancient history

5898

03:17:06,630 --> 03:17:05,359

loves and

5899

03:17:09,030 --> 03:17:06,640

at one point we'll talk about giants on

5900

03:17:10,389 --> 03:17:09,040

the show and you know it's a big thing

5901
03:17:11,269 --> 03:17:10,399
for him so

5902
03:17:12,309 --> 03:17:11,279
yo

5903
03:17:13,190 --> 03:17:12,319
that's the whole thing that's the next

5904
03:17:14,790 --> 03:17:13,200
segment

5905
03:17:16,309 --> 03:17:14,800
i know i've kept you up a lot longer

5906
03:17:17,349 --> 03:17:16,319
than i said that it was going to but

5907
03:17:19,429 --> 03:17:17,359
honestly

5908
03:17:20,950 --> 03:17:19,439
i'm it's been known to happen

5909
03:17:22,229 --> 03:17:20,960
well you get you get free masons

5910
03:17:24,389 --> 03:17:22,239
together and some scotch and you talk

5911
03:17:25,670 --> 03:17:24,399
about magic and esotericism and you know

5912
03:17:28,229 --> 03:17:25,680
two days goes by and you're like well

5913
03:17:30,630 --> 03:17:28,239

when when did lodge tile oh boy

5914

03:17:32,950 --> 03:17:30,640

what happened to the time

5915

03:17:34,710 --> 03:17:32,960

how long were those minutes uh secretary

5916

03:17:36,550 --> 03:17:34,720

um and what about the correspondence

5917

03:17:39,110 --> 03:17:36,560

everyone's like oh

5918

03:17:41,429 --> 03:17:39,120

here we go grand lodge says this oh my

5919

03:17:43,349 --> 03:17:41,439

god okay so we can't drink anymore while

5920

03:17:44,550 --> 03:17:43,359

lodge is actually happening we know that

5921

03:17:46,710 --> 03:17:44,560

thank you

5922

03:17:48,309 --> 03:17:46,720

good to go um

5923

03:17:50,150 --> 03:17:48,319

ladies and gentlemen

5924

03:17:53,030 --> 03:17:50,160

with what will probably go down as one

5925

03:17:54,469 --> 03:17:53,040

of the wildest and and i'm probably

5926

03:17:55,830 --> 03:17:54,479

gonna get some hate mail from this one

5927

03:17:57,349 --> 03:17:55,840

and some love mail and then some hate

5928

03:17:59,670 --> 03:17:57,359

mail and some love mail

5929

03:18:01,349 --> 03:17:59,680

either way it was a pleasure

5930

03:18:03,349 --> 03:18:01,359

you you

5931

03:18:05,190 --> 03:18:03,359

just just a fabulously fabulously

5932

03:18:07,030 --> 03:18:05,200

wonderful conversationist and well thank

5933

03:18:08,550 --> 03:18:07,040

you very much i i as i mentioned i

5934

03:18:10,790 --> 03:18:08,560

enjoyed a great deal

5935

03:18:12,070 --> 03:18:10,800

marvelous way this made it evening

5936

03:18:13,590 --> 03:18:12,080

as long as you're entertained we're

5937

03:18:15,429 --> 03:18:13,600

entertained the people are entertained

5938

03:18:17,670 --> 03:18:15,439

and again you stepped in two days on two

5939

03:18:19,269 --> 03:18:17,680

days notice and uh you can't you came to

5940

03:18:20,830 --> 03:18:19,279

i have the evening freak oh my goodness

5941

03:18:22,710 --> 03:18:20,840

well that's appreciated

5942

03:18:25,590 --> 03:18:22,720

um so

5943

03:18:26,950 --> 03:18:25,600

again uh sleep well and um thank you i

5944

03:18:29,510 --> 03:18:26,960

will do that

5945

03:18:31,349 --> 03:18:29,520

uh so i'm just before you games

5946

03:18:33,190 --> 03:18:31,359

we will talk soon perfect i'm just going

5947

03:18:34,309 --> 03:18:33,200

to get uh denver's music on here before

5948

03:18:36,950 --> 03:18:34,319

i'm making sure i'm not going to play

5949

03:18:38,870 --> 03:18:36,960

the birthday music there we go

5950

03:18:39,990 --> 03:18:38,880

uh so uh ladies and gentlemen that's uh

5951
03:18:41,590 --> 03:18:40,000
uh uh

5952
03:18:43,750 --> 03:18:41,600
john michael greer again you can check

5953
03:18:46,070 --> 03:18:43,760
his books out as well as uh the druid

5954
03:18:47,429 --> 03:18:46,080
report uh the links are in

5955
03:18:48,790 --> 03:18:47,439
the

5956
03:18:50,710 --> 03:18:48,800
show notes

5957
03:18:52,970 --> 03:18:50,720
so again have yourself a wonderful

5958
03:19:01,190 --> 03:18:52,980
evening

5959
03:19:05,990 --> 03:19:03,670
now ladies and gentlemen

5960
03:19:07,750 --> 03:19:06,000
let me say this much this contest we

5961
03:19:09,190 --> 03:19:07,760
started this out

5962
03:19:10,790 --> 03:19:09,200
to be frank

5963
03:19:12,870 --> 03:19:10,800

i'm like what is the most ridiculous

5964

03:19:16,150 --> 03:19:12,880

thing i can possibly do

5965

03:19:19,830 --> 03:19:17,910

i'm gonna say this much uh the winner of

5966

03:19:23,030 --> 03:19:19,840

this contest is actually going to win a

5967

03:19:24,229 --> 03:19:23,040

guest host slot with our laird scranton

5968

03:19:25,429 --> 03:19:24,239

episode

5969

03:19:27,750 --> 03:19:25,439

in two weeks

5970

03:19:30,309 --> 03:19:27,760

that is a bonus i'm throwing in there

5971

03:19:31,590 --> 03:19:30,319

uh to

5972

03:19:33,510 --> 03:19:31,600

give a little

5973

03:19:35,349 --> 03:19:33,520

icing on the sugar

5974

03:19:37,349 --> 03:19:35,359

on but that's on the chocolate that's on

5975

03:19:38,389 --> 03:19:37,359

the

5976

03:19:40,150 --> 03:19:38,399

caramel

5977

03:19:41,910 --> 03:19:40,160

because uh you know we're going to be

5978

03:19:43,910 --> 03:19:41,920

talking a lot of uh

5979

03:19:45,510 --> 03:19:43,920

ancient history esoteric stuff on that

5980

03:19:47,590 --> 03:19:45,520

on that show the last show we had with

5981

03:19:49,349 --> 03:19:47,600

laird scranton we actually had to cut

5982

03:19:51,510 --> 03:19:49,359

out a lot of content because it was

5983

03:19:53,590 --> 03:19:51,520

going into his other books

5984

03:19:55,429 --> 03:19:53,600

and that was when i think i first can

5985

03:19:57,349 --> 03:19:55,439

see this this contest idea and i said

5986

03:19:58,870 --> 03:19:57,359

denver we're going to

5987

03:19:59,990 --> 03:19:58,880

get this thing going and we didn't

5988

03:20:01,269 --> 03:20:00,000

really have a framework for the first

5989

03:20:02,250 --> 03:20:01,279

couple of weeks

5990

03:20:06,309 --> 03:20:02,260

um

5991

03:20:11,269 --> 03:20:09,269

saying goodbye to some people in chat

5992

03:20:12,950 --> 03:20:11,279

now i'm gonna get denver on here and

5993

03:20:14,870 --> 03:20:12,960

we're gonna say hello so let me just let

5994

03:20:20,340 --> 03:20:14,880

me just uh

5995

03:20:25,190 --> 03:20:23,429

[Music]

5996

03:20:27,269 --> 03:20:25,200

denver michael's so yeah we've been

5997

03:20:29,110 --> 03:20:27,279

throwing this out here for every single

5998

03:20:31,269 --> 03:20:29,120

week we've been having reports on a

5999

03:20:32,790 --> 03:20:31,279

weekly basis as best as we can when he's

6000

03:20:34,950 --> 03:20:32,800

available

6001
03:20:37,269 --> 03:20:34,960
um

6002
03:20:38,229 --> 03:20:37,279
and i know that we've had one discovery

6003
03:20:39,510 --> 03:20:38,239
which is

6004
03:20:42,870 --> 03:20:39,520
if you make a sandwich with peanut

6005
03:20:43,910 --> 03:20:42,880
butter denver's not gonna like it

6006
03:20:49,269 --> 03:20:43,920
now

6007
03:20:50,630 --> 03:20:49,279
the winner is

6008
03:20:51,930 --> 03:20:50,640
i do not

6009
03:20:59,590 --> 03:20:51,940
um

6010
03:21:02,469 --> 03:21:00,950
and i'm just uh

6011
03:21:04,229 --> 03:21:02,479
trying to figure out

6012
03:21:05,110 --> 03:21:04,239
where where denver is is denver still

6013
03:21:07,269 --> 03:21:05,120

live

6014

03:21:08,790 --> 03:21:07,279

oh he is oh my goodness he answered the

6015

03:21:10,870 --> 03:21:08,800

call thank you

6016

03:21:13,830 --> 03:21:10,880

denver

6017

03:21:19,030 --> 03:21:13,840

are you

6018

03:21:20,229 --> 03:21:19,040

i'm uh doing doing quite good um

6019

03:21:21,910 --> 03:21:20,239

i'm gonna see if i can get your picture

6020

03:21:23,590 --> 03:21:21,920

on here

6021

03:21:26,309 --> 03:21:23,600

cancel

6022

03:21:28,630 --> 03:21:26,319

that's image one uh can i transform this

6023

03:21:29,990 --> 03:21:28,640

can i turn this

6024

03:21:31,030 --> 03:21:30,000

all right this is gonna get really weird

6025

03:21:32,790 --> 03:21:31,040

for a second just because i have to

6026
03:21:36,070 --> 03:21:32,800
actually put your

6027
03:21:39,190 --> 03:21:36,080
image up here screen capture

6028
03:21:42,150 --> 03:21:39,200
display capture there we go

6029
03:21:43,670 --> 03:21:42,160
skype that screen

6030
03:21:45,349 --> 03:21:43,680
all right there we go you are large and

6031
03:21:48,469 --> 03:21:45,359
on screen it's going to shrink your

6032
03:21:51,030 --> 03:21:48,479
image down for everybody at home

6033
03:21:52,710 --> 03:21:51,040
and i'm going to welcome a mr a denver

6034
03:21:56,550 --> 03:21:52,720
michael's onto the program

6035
03:22:00,229 --> 03:21:58,950
the man himself now i have to say how

6036
03:22:01,750 --> 03:22:00,239
how have you thought about this contest

6037
03:22:04,469 --> 03:22:01,760
when i first came to you with this idea

6038
03:22:08,950 --> 03:22:06,389

i thought it was so stupid it might just

6039

03:22:10,389 --> 03:22:08,960

work you know

6040

03:22:11,830 --> 03:22:10,399

and ah

6041

03:22:13,910 --> 03:22:11,840

i mean it's great

6042

03:22:15,750 --> 03:22:13,920

now i i i appreciate the fact that you

6043

03:22:17,269 --> 03:22:15,760

went along with this base and purely i'm

6044

03:22:19,349 --> 03:22:17,279

based on your amusement just like let's

6045

03:22:20,550 --> 03:22:19,359

see what what [h__h] happens here this is

6046

03:22:22,790 --> 03:22:20,560

how we do

6047

03:22:24,870 --> 03:22:22,800

this this this entire show and i know i

6048

03:22:26,469 --> 03:22:24,880

know i'm like flushed in sweating here

6049

03:22:27,670 --> 03:22:26,479

um for people who think that i've been

6050

03:22:29,750 --> 03:22:27,680

having a little bit too much scotch i've

6051
03:22:31,190 --> 03:22:29,760
actually had less than i usually do

6052
03:22:33,190 --> 03:22:31,200
it's just it's summertime here in ottawa

6053
03:22:37,670 --> 03:22:33,200
it's very humid and i've got a fan

6054
03:22:41,590 --> 03:22:40,150
and it's not doing [ʌ__ʌ] now

6055
03:22:43,030 --> 03:22:41,600
how many winners do we have and i know

6056
03:22:45,190 --> 03:22:43,040
that you said there was multiple i asked

6057
03:22:48,070 --> 03:22:45,200
you not to tell me

6058
03:22:50,790 --> 03:22:48,080
so do we have a first place winner we've

6059
03:22:53,670 --> 03:22:50,800
got a first place winner okay

6060
03:22:56,229 --> 03:22:53,680
we've got our second place and our worst

6061
03:22:58,309 --> 03:22:56,239
established okay now i'm gonna say this

6062
03:22:59,590 --> 03:22:58,319
much is that i've i've heard you

6063
03:23:02,950 --> 03:22:59,600

complain

6064

03:23:05,030 --> 03:23:02,960

i mean cheer for

6065

03:23:07,190 --> 03:23:05,040

the recipes that have come in

6066

03:23:08,710 --> 03:23:07,200

and there are we even had one recipe

6067

03:23:10,469 --> 03:23:08,720

that was disqualified

6068

03:23:12,790 --> 03:23:10,479

based on its

6069

03:23:16,469 --> 03:23:12,800

uh i think they sent in two there was

6070

03:23:19,990 --> 03:23:18,469

bad

6071

03:23:21,190 --> 03:23:20,000

and there was also one that did not have

6072

03:23:22,229 --> 03:23:21,200

the right ingredients around so you're

6073

03:23:24,070 --> 03:23:22,239

like well i'm just gonna you know like

6074

03:23:26,070 --> 03:23:24,080

disqualify this but here is you know

6075

03:23:27,670 --> 03:23:26,080

here here's a consolation prize but i

6076
03:23:29,590 --> 03:23:27,680
know that we do have a worst an absolute

6077
03:23:32,469 --> 03:23:29,600
worst that is not like the without

6078
03:23:33,429 --> 03:23:32,479
trying to kill you a sandwich

6079
03:23:35,269 --> 03:23:33,439
that

6080
03:23:36,389 --> 03:23:35,279
was so bad you gave it one of the lowest

6081
03:23:37,590 --> 03:23:36,399
ratings

6082
03:23:39,590 --> 03:23:37,600
i've ever seen from a sandwich the

6083
03:23:41,670 --> 03:23:39,600
lowest rating of this contest now

6084
03:23:42,790 --> 03:23:41,680
if you can describe

6085
03:23:44,469 --> 03:23:42,800
the

6086
03:23:46,309 --> 03:23:44,479
recipe for me please what how did it

6087
03:23:49,429 --> 03:23:46,319
make you feel

6088
03:23:52,790 --> 03:23:49,439

this sandwich made me feel just

6089

03:23:54,229 --> 03:23:52,800

bad inside this was a

6090

03:23:58,870 --> 03:23:54,239

toasted

6091

03:24:01,429 --> 03:23:58,880

sandwich with a warm tuna and peas

6092

03:24:03,590 --> 03:24:01,439

and it was sent in by ellen and it was

6093

03:24:06,469 --> 03:24:03,600

it was the worst and she sent it in

6094

03:24:08,870 --> 03:24:06,479

quite a while back and um it it held on

6095

03:24:11,030 --> 03:24:08,880

to that bottom spot throughout the whole

6096

03:24:13,590 --> 03:24:11,040

contest so um

6097

03:24:15,670 --> 03:24:13,600

she's gonna get a book so here's here's

6098

03:24:17,750 --> 03:24:15,680

the interesting part about ellen and

6099

03:24:19,510 --> 03:24:17,760

ellen uh congratulations

6100

03:24:20,950 --> 03:24:19,520

your sandwich sucked

6101
03:24:22,550 --> 03:24:20,960
badly

6102
03:24:24,389 --> 03:24:22,560
absolutely horrible

6103
03:24:27,110 --> 03:24:24,399
um it was awful

6104
03:24:28,229 --> 03:24:27,120
denver hated it and gave it a 2 out of

6105
03:24:30,309 --> 03:24:28,239
10.

6106
03:24:33,750 --> 03:24:30,319
i hated it but in a good way you know it

6107
03:24:35,429 --> 03:24:33,760
was like so bad it was awesome and and

6108
03:24:36,710 --> 03:24:35,439
you know i know that there was a point

6109
03:24:37,990 --> 03:24:36,720
in this show where like you know the

6110
03:24:40,710 --> 03:24:38,000
worst sandwich i'm going to give a book

6111
03:24:43,429 --> 03:24:40,720
to and then you instantaneously realized

6112
03:24:46,229 --> 03:24:43,439
oh no what have i done and honestly like

6113
03:24:47,429 --> 03:24:46,239

a cavalcade of of ridiculous recipes

6114

03:24:48,790 --> 03:24:47,439

came in that i didn't even send you

6115

03:24:52,630 --> 03:24:48,800

because it's like no this is gonna like

6116

03:24:54,950 --> 03:24:52,640

kill him no it's done uh now ellen

6117

03:24:56,630 --> 03:24:54,960

is actually one of our uh

6118

03:24:59,030 --> 03:24:56,640

oh my god i didn't even i didn't even

6119

03:25:02,389 --> 03:24:59,040

thank the patrons on on the show this

6120

03:25:04,229 --> 03:25:02,399

episode my goodness uh now it also like

6121

03:25:05,910 --> 03:25:04,239

i i know that um um i was supposed to

6122

03:25:07,429 --> 03:25:05,920

give some love to to rocky stuchi who's

6123

03:25:09,510 --> 03:25:07,439

our guest next week uh he's got the

6124

03:25:10,710 --> 03:25:09,520

rocky stuchi show a lot more political a

6125

03:25:12,630 --> 03:25:10,720

lot more

6126
03:25:14,710 --> 03:25:12,640
less ranty than i am i said to give him

6127
03:25:16,309 --> 03:25:14,720
some love you know brother

6128
03:25:18,870 --> 03:25:16,319
can't wait for next week love you to

6129
03:25:20,710 --> 03:25:18,880
death you're amazing uh keep keep the

6130
03:25:22,630 --> 03:25:20,720
italian home fires burning out there and

6131
03:25:23,910 --> 03:25:22,640
again if john ward it gives you any guff

6132
03:25:25,030 --> 03:25:23,920
you know what to do

6133
03:25:27,030 --> 03:25:25,040
um

6134
03:25:30,070 --> 03:25:27,040
now ellen is one of our masters for a

6135
03:25:31,990 --> 03:25:30,080
patron she she's she essentially is it's

6136
03:25:32,870 --> 03:25:32,000
our highest echelon of of donation per

6137
03:25:35,510 --> 03:25:32,880
month

6138
03:25:38,710 --> 03:25:35,520

uh we're restrict the donation show now

6139

03:25:40,630 --> 03:25:38,720

she has been our largest supporter

6140

03:25:41,910 --> 03:25:40,640

from in terms of like merchandise in

6141

03:25:43,830 --> 03:25:41,920

terms of supporting the show and making

6142

03:25:45,190 --> 03:25:43,840

sure we can pay the bills so that my

6143

03:25:46,309 --> 03:25:45,200

wife doesn't ask me to shut this down

6144

03:25:48,309 --> 03:25:46,319

because the kid's on the way and we got

6145

03:25:50,389 --> 03:25:48,319

to pay the bills so

6146

03:25:52,790 --> 03:25:50,399

ellen the fact that you sent in the

6147

03:25:55,590 --> 03:25:52,800

shittiest sandwich imaginable and want

6148

03:25:57,190 --> 03:25:55,600

yourself a book out of it

6149

03:25:59,110 --> 03:25:57,200

you know what the

6150

03:26:00,870 --> 03:25:59,120

as my sister would say the shittiness of

6151
03:26:02,469 --> 03:26:00,880
your sandwich is inversely proportioned

6152
03:26:05,269 --> 03:26:02,479
to the size of your heart and one of the

6153
03:26:06,229 --> 03:26:05,279
kindest most gentlest amazing people

6154
03:26:08,950 --> 03:26:06,239
i know

6155
03:26:10,630 --> 03:26:08,960
and supportive and

6156
03:26:12,070 --> 03:26:10,640
the fact that she directly contributes

6157
03:26:13,990 --> 03:26:12,080
to this show literally i couldn't do the

6158
03:26:14,870 --> 03:26:14,000
show without her ellen thank you very

6159
03:26:20,389 --> 03:26:14,880
much

6160
03:26:25,110 --> 03:26:22,550
okay so that is the worst sandwich out

6161
03:26:26,070 --> 03:26:25,120
there now we've got a a grand prize

6162
03:26:27,510 --> 03:26:26,080
winner i don't want to know the grand

6163
03:26:30,309 --> 03:26:27,520

prize winner yet

6164

03:26:32,710 --> 03:26:30,319

do we have a tie for second place

6165

03:26:37,030 --> 03:26:32,720

we had a tie

6166

03:26:39,750 --> 03:26:37,040

um kevin stevens and jared uh were tied

6167

03:26:41,910 --> 03:26:39,760

holy [h__\h] milk sandwiches but we had

6168

03:26:45,349 --> 03:26:41,920

some movement on the leaderboard last

6169

03:26:48,790 --> 03:26:45,359

week mark catalano snuck in with this

6170

03:26:51,030 --> 03:26:48,800

turkey pesto salt and pepper sandwich oh

6171

03:26:54,229 --> 03:26:51,040

my god he snuck into second place last

6172

03:26:59,269 --> 03:26:54,239

week mark just actually logged off about

6173

03:27:03,269 --> 03:27:01,830

and he again it's

6174

03:27:05,429 --> 03:27:03,279

like that was a pastel sandwich i know

6175

03:27:07,110 --> 03:27:05,439

you're like like dude like if if he

6176
03:27:09,510 --> 03:27:07,120
takes this out and i'm going to say this

6177
03:27:11,990 --> 03:27:09,520
outright if he had removed an ingredient

6178
03:27:15,030 --> 03:27:12,000
he would have won is that correct

6179
03:27:16,630 --> 03:27:15,040
no that is rob jeffries

6180
03:27:18,710 --> 03:27:16,640
okay yeah

6181
03:27:21,110 --> 03:27:18,720
let me go over that sandwich real quick

6182
03:27:24,469 --> 03:27:21,120
i know everybody's been up late but rob

6183
03:27:27,670 --> 03:27:24,479
jeffrey sent in a white bread uh

6184
03:27:29,670 --> 03:27:27,680
grilled bacon and swiss but uh

6185
03:27:31,030 --> 03:27:29,680
with peanut butter

6186
03:27:33,910 --> 03:27:31,040
so

6187
03:27:34,950 --> 03:27:33,920
now i scored that at a five and a half

6188
03:27:37,190 --> 03:27:34,960

um

6189

03:27:40,150 --> 03:27:37,200

if it didn't have the peanut butter this

6190

03:27:42,389 --> 03:27:40,160

would have been the number two sandwich

6191

03:27:43,510 --> 03:27:42,399

okay so the this is where i figured out

6192

03:27:45,190 --> 03:27:43,520

that you just don't like peanut butter

6193

03:27:47,750 --> 03:27:45,200

very much or at least not peanut butter

6194

03:27:49,510 --> 03:27:47,760

peanut butter's fine with jam not with a

6195

03:27:51,190 --> 03:27:49,520

grilled cheese you know what i'm saying

6196

03:27:53,590 --> 03:27:51,200

it peanut butter does not go with

6197

03:27:54,790 --> 03:27:53,600

everything folks

6198

03:27:56,469 --> 03:27:54,800

true enough

6199

03:27:59,190 --> 03:27:56,479

not for me anyway

6200

03:28:01,910 --> 03:27:59,200

the favorite and my wife uh does make

6201
03:28:04,229 --> 03:28:01,920
the does make me the occasional sandwich

6202
03:28:06,790 --> 03:28:04,239
and i love her to death and she's she's

6203
03:28:07,990 --> 03:28:06,800
the best person in my life

6204
03:28:10,229 --> 03:28:08,000
you know you know a person when they

6205
03:28:11,429 --> 03:28:10,239
make a great sandwich it's not peanut

6206
03:28:12,950 --> 03:28:11,439
butter i know she makes one great with

6207
03:28:13,830 --> 03:28:12,960
peanut butter she took the peanut butter

6208
03:28:15,590 --> 03:28:13,840
out

6209
03:28:17,590 --> 03:28:15,600
but grilled cheese and bacon sandwich

6210
03:28:21,349 --> 03:28:17,600
and not just any grilled cheese cracker

6211
03:28:24,309 --> 03:28:21,359
barrel chive white cheddar

6212
03:28:25,990 --> 03:28:24,319
that's strong oh my goodness it's like i

6213
03:28:28,070 --> 03:28:26,000

i don't care

6214

03:28:29,349 --> 03:28:28,080

anything that's going on in the world

6215

03:28:30,870 --> 03:28:29,359

she will drop it in front of me and like

6216

03:28:33,269 --> 03:28:30,880

it's it's whole wheat bread and it's

6217

03:28:35,030 --> 03:28:33,279

just you pull it apart and it's so gooey

6218

03:28:36,630 --> 03:28:35,040

and you see the bacon

6219

03:28:38,950 --> 03:28:36,640

and you're like i know i could have like

6220

03:28:40,550 --> 03:28:38,960

three of these but she only makes one b

6221

03:28:43,030 --> 03:28:40,560

and it makes it special because it's

6222

03:28:45,110 --> 03:28:43,040

like here is the rarest sandwich that

6223

03:28:45,910 --> 03:28:45,120

you love the most on the planet

6224

03:28:49,750 --> 03:28:45,920

so

6225

03:28:52,469 --> 03:28:49,760

food after this

6226

03:28:54,870 --> 03:28:52,479

so those two okay so so they won once

6227

03:28:56,550 --> 03:28:54,880

was it signed booker it's a sign booked

6228

03:28:59,030 --> 03:28:56,560

from okay so

6229

03:29:01,670 --> 03:28:59,040

yeah so mark catalano

6230

03:29:04,950 --> 03:29:01,680

will get the two signed books of his

6231

03:29:07,429 --> 03:29:04,960

choice okay mark and let me back up one

6232

03:29:09,590 --> 03:29:07,439

second rob jeffries i mean uh the

6233

03:29:12,150 --> 03:29:09,600

sandwich like i said it would have

6234

03:29:14,150 --> 03:29:12,160

got in the um two spot

6235

03:29:17,590 --> 03:29:14,160

so i want to give him a consolation

6236

03:29:20,309 --> 03:29:17,600

prize i've got no way i don't know um

6237

03:29:22,630 --> 03:29:20,319

how to get up with him but i've got a um

6238

03:29:25,269 --> 03:29:22,640

if he wants it i've got a uh

6239

03:29:27,269 --> 03:29:25,279

a kindle uh gift code

6240

03:29:28,950 --> 03:29:27,279

that he can redeem for one of my kindle

6241

03:29:31,830 --> 03:29:28,960

books or if he doesn't want one of my

6242

03:29:33,670 --> 03:29:31,840

books he can redeem it for um i think

6243

03:29:34,469 --> 03:29:33,680

it's like

6244

03:29:36,550 --> 03:29:34,479

um

6245

03:29:39,670 --> 03:29:36,560

you know amazon gift card or whatever so

6246

03:29:41,670 --> 03:29:39,680

i want to give him a consolation prize

6247

03:29:43,030 --> 03:29:41,680

okay so again we're going to try and

6248

03:29:44,469 --> 03:29:43,040

track these people down and as i said

6249

03:29:45,349 --> 03:29:44,479

like if you don't

6250

03:29:47,030 --> 03:29:45,359

um

6251
03:29:48,070 --> 03:29:47,040
you know if somebody doesn't claim their

6252
03:29:49,349 --> 03:29:48,080
prize i'm just going to give it to the

6253
03:29:50,630 --> 03:29:49,359
next person up

6254
03:29:52,309 --> 03:29:50,640
yeah so

6255
03:29:54,309 --> 03:29:52,319
we have enough social media coverage and

6256
03:29:55,910 --> 03:29:54,319
i think that our fans and if i think the

6257
03:29:57,190 --> 03:29:55,920
denizens are rabid enough that if

6258
03:29:59,429 --> 03:29:57,200
they're willing to put up with my voice

6259
03:30:01,510 --> 03:29:59,439
and my constant swearing and scotch

6260
03:30:02,630 --> 03:30:01,520
drinking for a three to four hour period

6261
03:30:04,630 --> 03:30:02,640
they're probably going to check in at

6262
03:30:07,429 --> 03:30:04,640
some time to see how things are

6263
03:30:08,870 --> 03:30:07,439

so i i know somebody's going to get some

6264

03:30:10,389 --> 03:30:08,880

some information somewhere i'll check

6265

03:30:11,429 --> 03:30:10,399

i'll check the uh

6266

03:30:13,190 --> 03:30:11,439

comments

6267

03:30:14,150 --> 03:30:13,200

we'll we'll get to them at some point

6268

03:30:16,550 --> 03:30:14,160

now yeah

6269

03:30:18,870 --> 03:30:16,560

and and uh that i got two other

6270

03:30:21,269 --> 03:30:18,880

consolation prizes i would the same

6271

03:30:23,429 --> 03:30:21,279

thing i was going to give to uh kevin

6272

03:30:26,070 --> 03:30:23,439

stevens and jared because they had been

6273

03:30:28,150 --> 03:30:26,080

in the in the two spot tied for so long

6274

03:30:30,550 --> 03:30:28,160

and um i've got their uh

6275

03:30:33,030 --> 03:30:30,560

information i can uh get that out to

6276

03:30:35,670 --> 03:30:33,040

them well jared's back in uh he's back

6277

03:30:37,030 --> 03:30:35,680

from a trip around south america i'm

6278

03:30:39,110 --> 03:30:37,040

trying to get him on the show because

6279

03:30:41,030 --> 03:30:39,120

he's been everywhere like everywhere any

6280

03:30:43,190 --> 03:30:41,040

megalithic site he went to easter island

6281

03:30:45,510 --> 03:30:43,200

for crying out loud yeah it sounds so

6282

03:30:47,910 --> 03:30:45,520

jealous oh i know it's like i wish i

6283

03:30:49,910 --> 03:30:47,920

could do that like being it for me to be

6284

03:30:51,750 --> 03:30:49,920

like a digital nomad i like just graphic

6285

03:30:53,349 --> 03:30:51,760

design and write blogs from anywhere i

6286

03:30:54,229 --> 03:30:53,359

don't know what he does but he's able to

6287

03:30:56,950 --> 03:30:54,239

do it

6288

03:30:58,950 --> 03:30:56,960

and he must be independently wealthy i i

6289

03:31:01,510 --> 03:30:58,960

don't know but that's that's awesome

6290

03:31:03,990 --> 03:31:01,520

that he was able to do that

6291

03:31:05,750 --> 03:31:04,000

he's also a genuinely good man

6292

03:31:07,830 --> 03:31:05,760

so if he's not independently wealthy

6293

03:31:09,429 --> 03:31:07,840

he's independently wealthy in spirit and

6294

03:31:11,030 --> 03:31:09,439

now he's independently wealthy in denver

6295

03:31:12,389 --> 03:31:11,040

michael's books

6296

03:31:14,710 --> 03:31:12,399

so

6297

03:31:16,150 --> 03:31:14,720

um that that that beats out the first

6298

03:31:17,190 --> 03:31:16,160

two in my opinion

6299

03:31:19,670 --> 03:31:17,200

you know if

6300

03:31:21,030 --> 03:31:19,680

like if if the world if if the us united

6301

03:31:22,630 --> 03:31:21,040

states goes to [h__h]

6302

03:31:23,990 --> 03:31:22,640

and you guys go into civil war i will

6303

03:31:25,990 --> 03:31:24,000

use den for michael's books over

6304

03:31:28,229 --> 03:31:26,000

cigarettes and and toilet paper to

6305

03:31:28,950 --> 03:31:28,239

barter for goods it's like okay sure i

6306

03:31:30,469 --> 03:31:28,960

know

6307

03:31:31,510 --> 03:31:30,479

you can wipe your ass with this but

6308

03:31:33,110 --> 03:31:31,520

still

6309

03:31:34,870 --> 03:31:33,120

this right here will give you like

6310

03:31:37,830 --> 03:31:34,880

ancient knowledge on south american

6311

03:31:39,910 --> 03:31:37,840

cryptos or like even canadian like

6312

03:31:41,990 --> 03:31:39,920

like who knows some some water monster

6313

03:31:43,670 --> 03:31:42,000

could come out and like kill you this

6314

03:31:46,870 --> 03:31:43,680

this could be useful you know yeah you

6315

03:31:48,469 --> 03:31:46,880

can eat watermarks exactly

6316

03:31:49,269 --> 03:31:48,479

so that that's that that is my opinion

6317

03:31:51,030 --> 03:31:49,279

on this

6318

03:31:53,510 --> 03:31:51,040

um

6319

03:31:54,790 --> 03:31:53,520

okay so we have a grand prize winner

6320

03:31:57,670 --> 03:31:54,800

which

6321

03:31:59,110 --> 03:31:57,680

the grand prize winner wins

6322

03:32:02,309 --> 03:31:59,120

i'm going to open up the denver website

6323

03:32:04,150 --> 03:32:02,319

here so i can announce this correctly

6324

03:32:07,110 --> 03:32:04,160

and it's quite the amazing prize i know

6325

03:32:08,710 --> 03:32:07,120

you you're very

6326
03:32:10,150 --> 03:32:08,720
for somebody who has never written a

6327
03:32:11,510 --> 03:32:10,160
book but has always wanted to the fact

6328
03:32:14,070 --> 03:32:11,520
that you have written not only written

6329
03:32:15,349 --> 03:32:14,080
but published three

6330
03:32:16,790 --> 03:32:15,359
that is

6331
03:32:18,309 --> 03:32:16,800
uh

6332
03:32:20,710 --> 03:32:18,319
a good achievement

6333
03:32:22,630 --> 03:32:20,720
in many three times over

6334
03:32:24,790 --> 03:32:22,640
and to that next like

6335
03:32:26,630 --> 03:32:24,800
the respect is monuments from from this

6336
03:32:27,750 --> 03:32:26,640
uh from this side because it's like well

6337
03:32:29,349 --> 03:32:27,760
this man has done something i could

6338
03:32:30,550 --> 03:32:29,359

never do what i've wanted to be able to

6339

03:32:31,750 --> 03:32:30,560

do

6340

03:32:32,550 --> 03:32:31,760

and he's written something that's really

6341

03:32:33,429 --> 03:32:32,560

good

6342

03:32:36,550 --> 03:32:33,439

so

6343

03:32:40,870 --> 03:32:36,560

and i'm stalling for time by by giving

6344

03:32:44,150 --> 03:32:42,950

try yeah the link's not working so i'm

6345

03:32:45,269 --> 03:32:44,160

trying to stretch things out here it's

6346

03:32:48,070 --> 03:32:45,279

better than

6347

03:32:49,429 --> 03:32:48,080

uh you know

6348

03:32:51,030 --> 03:32:49,439

white screen

6349

03:32:53,429 --> 03:32:51,040

so yes okay

6350

03:32:56,550 --> 03:32:53,439

thank you

6351
03:33:00,389 --> 03:32:56,560
you get three signed books hard copies

6352
03:33:02,150 --> 03:33:00,399
people are seeing something which

6353
03:33:04,950 --> 03:33:02,160
is

6354
03:33:06,469 --> 03:33:04,960
about it's north american cryptids and

6355
03:33:07,670 --> 03:33:06,479
it's such a riveting book i've given it

6356
03:33:09,190 --> 03:33:07,680
to my mother

6357
03:33:10,790 --> 03:33:09,200
who

6358
03:33:13,190 --> 03:33:10,800
has read the entire thing

6359
03:33:16,150 --> 03:33:13,200
she does say the second book is better

6360
03:33:17,349 --> 03:33:16,160
and the third book is better than that

6361
03:33:19,510 --> 03:33:17,359
but she still loved it i love the

6362
03:33:20,710 --> 03:33:19,520
imagery from it

6363
03:33:22,150 --> 03:33:20,720

if you want to be able to go south of

6364

03:33:25,190 --> 03:33:22,160

the border we're talking mexico we're

6365

03:33:26,550 --> 03:33:25,200

talking the amazon water monsters south

6366

03:33:29,670 --> 03:33:26,560

of the border

6367

03:33:31,590 --> 03:33:29,680

and you actually traveled for this one

6368

03:33:34,070 --> 03:33:31,600

yeah i went i went to peru

6369

03:33:35,990 --> 03:33:34,080

for a couple yeah about a week and two

6370

03:33:37,990 --> 03:33:36,000

weeks i guess

6371

03:33:40,469 --> 03:33:38,000

and

6372

03:33:42,389 --> 03:33:40,479

you didn't find any cryptids there but

6373

03:33:44,469 --> 03:33:42,399

you heard people who knew people who

6374

03:33:46,229 --> 03:33:44,479

actually encountered them

6375

03:33:47,110 --> 03:33:46,239

yeah i uh

6376

03:33:50,710 --> 03:33:47,120

you know

6377

03:33:53,429 --> 03:33:50,720

a guide that i had uh in the amazon um

6378

03:33:55,540 --> 03:33:53,439

he didn't have first-hand knowledge but

6379

03:33:57,429 --> 03:33:55,550

um his grandmother

6380

03:34:00,309 --> 03:33:57,439

[Music]

6381

03:34:03,910 --> 03:34:00,319

had seen uh supposedly seen one of the

6382

03:34:06,150 --> 03:34:03,920

giant anacondas i think when she was um

6383

03:34:07,190 --> 03:34:06,160

maybe i don't know how old she was when

6384

03:34:07,830 --> 03:34:07,200

she saw

6385

03:34:09,590 --> 03:34:07,840

it

6386

03:34:12,309 --> 03:34:09,600

you know just like the tails of the

6387

03:34:16,150 --> 03:34:12,319

giant anacondas where the with the crown

6388

03:34:18,229 --> 03:34:16,160

shakes and um you know just a massive

6389

03:34:20,950 --> 03:34:18,239

snake you know coming from under the

6390

03:34:23,750 --> 03:34:20,960

ground into into the river there so um

6391

03:34:25,830 --> 03:34:23,760

yeah he told me the you know the story

6392

03:34:29,190 --> 03:34:25,840

that you know his grandmother passed

6393

03:34:31,670 --> 03:34:29,200

down to him and he absolutely

6394

03:34:33,830 --> 03:34:31,680

you know believed it was real you know

6395

03:34:36,070 --> 03:34:33,840

so i i was just um

6396

03:34:36,790 --> 03:34:36,080

i was just delighted you know that that

6397

03:34:39,030 --> 03:34:36,800

he

6398

03:34:41,110 --> 03:34:39,040

shared that with me

6399

03:34:43,110 --> 03:34:41,120

and

6400

03:34:44,710 --> 03:34:43,120

it's not only the fact that you you ran

6401
03:34:46,070 --> 03:34:44,720
into these individuals who either had

6402
03:34:48,710 --> 03:34:46,080
these stories or heard them from second

6403
03:34:51,110 --> 03:34:48,720
nature you also talked to them about the

6404
03:34:53,349 --> 03:34:51,120
ancient history of the area and you

6405
03:34:57,590 --> 03:34:53,359
this book is filled with

6406
03:35:00,550 --> 03:34:57,600
just tidbits of of mythology and

6407
03:35:02,870 --> 03:35:00,560
you know first-hand information of the

6408
03:35:06,630 --> 03:35:02,880
places you've visited uh again if you've

6409
03:35:08,150 --> 03:35:06,640
ever heard any graham hancock uh book

6410
03:35:09,429 --> 03:35:08,160
that has talked about uh

6411
03:35:11,510 --> 03:35:09,439
the viracocha and i actually remembered

6412
03:35:13,910 --> 03:35:11,520
the name this time or quetzalcoatl again

6413
03:35:15,349 --> 03:35:13,920

remember the name this time

6414

03:35:16,870 --> 03:35:15,359

10 episodes i would have completely

6415

03:35:17,510 --> 03:35:16,880

screwed up the viracocha but now i got

6416

03:35:20,790 --> 03:35:17,520

it

6417

03:35:22,150 --> 03:35:20,800

remember that we had a very wonderful

6418

03:35:24,389 --> 03:35:22,160

conversation one of the first three

6419

03:35:27,910 --> 03:35:24,399

episodes about this and i'm like like

6420

03:35:29,349 --> 03:35:27,920

okay like he's he's got the interest and

6421

03:35:31,590 --> 03:35:29,359

you've got that in there and if you want

6422

03:35:33,750 --> 03:35:31,600

to read about it it's in this book if

6423

03:35:36,469 --> 03:35:33,760

you won and it's going to be signed so

6424

03:35:39,830 --> 03:35:36,479

you know it's if

6425

03:35:41,990 --> 03:35:39,840

[h__h] it's the fan you're at least have

6426
03:35:43,190 --> 03:35:42,000
10 million dollars worth of because it's

6427
03:35:46,389 --> 03:35:43,200
priceless but so you got to lose about

6428
03:35:48,550 --> 03:35:46,399
10 million worth of goods on hand just

6429
03:35:49,990 --> 03:35:48,560
just putting that out there um now i

6430
03:35:52,389 --> 03:35:50,000
know the third book

6431
03:35:54,710 --> 03:35:52,399
wild and wonderful and paranormal west

6432
03:36:00,790 --> 03:35:54,720
virginia

6433
03:36:03,750 --> 03:36:00,800
is about 20 miles away

6434
03:36:05,670 --> 03:36:03,760
yeah i'm very close

6435
03:36:07,510 --> 03:36:05,680
and the entire uh purpose of this

6436
03:36:09,590 --> 03:36:07,520
contest was to be able to feed you while

6437
03:36:12,070 --> 03:36:09,600
you're out researching for this book it

6438
03:36:13,590 --> 03:36:12,080

was released while the contest was going

6439

03:36:15,030 --> 03:36:13,600

so and you stuck with it which is

6440

03:36:16,229 --> 03:36:15,040

awesome so i'm hoping there's a fourth

6441

03:36:18,630 --> 03:36:16,239

book on the way

6442

03:36:20,469 --> 03:36:18,640

at some point and if you

6443

03:36:21,990 --> 03:36:20,479

have any chapters you want to put in

6444

03:36:24,150 --> 03:36:22,000

about the ridiculousness and the

6445

03:36:26,710 --> 03:36:24,160

surrealness of this entire experience

6446

03:36:29,750 --> 03:36:26,720

go right ahead um

6447

03:36:32,830 --> 03:36:29,760

but overall it is

6448

03:36:35,110 --> 03:36:32,840

the coolest because it covers everything

6449

03:36:36,389 --> 03:36:35,120

ufos mothman

6450

03:36:38,870 --> 03:36:36,399

bigfoot

6451
03:36:41,030 --> 03:36:38,880
uh you you name it there's a you know

6452
03:36:43,269 --> 03:36:41,040
something for everybody in there

6453
03:36:44,229 --> 03:36:43,279
and it's it is all coming from the man

6454
03:36:46,469 --> 03:36:44,239
himself

6455
03:36:48,550 --> 03:36:46,479
next to where he lives so you know he

6456
03:36:50,229 --> 03:36:48,560
knows best and this was released

6457
03:36:52,150 --> 03:36:50,239
originally in april

6458
03:36:55,349 --> 03:36:52,160
uh it was it's available on amazon it's

6459
03:36:57,030 --> 03:36:55,359
available in heart in in in soft cover

6460
03:36:58,790 --> 03:36:57,040
uh again

6461
03:37:00,630 --> 03:36:58,800
wonderful book thank you very much for

6462
03:37:03,269 --> 03:37:00,640
for the copy uh

6463
03:37:05,429 --> 03:37:03,279

my mother has told me to tell you

6464

03:37:06,790 --> 03:37:05,439

because she listens to the show

6465

03:37:09,590 --> 03:37:06,800

well pretty much because we have you on

6466

03:37:10,710 --> 03:37:09,600

here otherwise it you know

6467

03:37:11,990 --> 03:37:10,720

so it's

6468

03:37:13,750 --> 03:37:12,000

that that's cool so this book is in

6469

03:37:16,870 --> 03:37:13,760

there as well so you had all three

6470

03:37:19,670 --> 03:37:16,880

denver michael's books signed this is a

6471

03:37:22,870 --> 03:37:19,680

apocalypse uh monetary

6472

03:37:24,950 --> 03:37:22,880

currency i'm guaranteeing you

6473

03:37:26,229 --> 03:37:24,960

you want you want to have won this so

6474

03:37:27,349 --> 03:37:26,239

i'm gonna i'm gonna give the drum roll

6475

03:37:28,710 --> 03:37:27,359

here

6476

03:37:30,790 --> 03:37:28,720

but

6477

03:37:31,900 --> 03:37:30,800

sorry i can't even i'm going to yeah

6478

03:37:36,229 --> 03:37:31,910

dremel

6479

03:37:37,990 --> 03:37:36,239

[Music]

6480

03:37:39,590 --> 03:37:38,000

who is the winner

6481

03:37:42,229 --> 03:37:39,600

the winner

6482

03:37:46,309 --> 03:37:42,239

with the buffalo chicken grilled cheese

6483

03:37:47,190 --> 03:37:46,319

sandwich is kevin from nebraska holy

6484

03:37:49,429 --> 03:37:47,200

[h__\h]

6485

03:37:51,429 --> 03:37:49,439

and he's held on to the number one spot

6486

03:37:54,389 --> 03:37:51,439

all along i mean he

6487

03:37:56,550 --> 03:37:54,399

he really didn't even get that it wasn't

6488

03:37:58,950 --> 03:37:56,560

really that close i mean the sandwich

6489

03:38:01,910 --> 03:37:58,960

was um

6490

03:38:02,790 --> 03:38:01,920

just the best i mean by by a long shot

6491

03:38:04,389 --> 03:38:02,800

so

6492

03:38:06,229 --> 03:38:04,399

there you have it

6493

03:38:08,150 --> 03:38:06,239

now if if you were to put this in sports

6494

03:38:10,550 --> 03:38:08,160

terms what what would you give his level

6495

03:38:12,550 --> 03:38:10,560

of domination in this contest

6496

03:38:15,030 --> 03:38:12,560

i mean he's kind he's kind of like the

6497

03:38:16,070 --> 03:38:15,040

the new england patriots over the last

6498

03:38:18,550 --> 03:38:16,080

you know

6499

03:38:20,630 --> 03:38:18,560

decade and a half i mean just

6500

03:38:22,550 --> 03:38:20,640

just pretty much just kicked everybody's

6501

03:38:25,429 --> 03:38:22,560

ass you know

6502

03:38:28,150 --> 03:38:25,439

you know i'm a patriots fan um again i

6503

03:38:30,229 --> 03:38:28,160

will get hate mail for this uh

6504

03:38:36,229 --> 03:38:30,239

i'm sorry tom brady

6505

03:38:39,269 --> 03:38:38,070

people hit him because he's that good

6506

03:38:40,790 --> 03:38:39,279

but the difference between him and let's

6507

03:38:42,150 --> 03:38:40,800

say like a sydney crosby who's a crying

6508

03:38:43,750 --> 03:38:42,160

little [h__\h]

6509

03:38:46,389 --> 03:38:43,760

[h__\h] you sydney and your [h__\h]

6510

03:38:48,469 --> 03:38:46,399

penguins for beating ottawa it's sorry

6511

03:38:49,440 --> 03:38:48,479

pksube i hate pk suba he hit you in the

6512

03:38:50,790 --> 03:38:49,450

head oh

6513

03:38:53,190 --> 03:38:50,800

[Music]

6514

03:38:54,389 --> 03:38:53,200

just does somebody want a ball bob no go

6515

03:38:55,830 --> 03:38:54,399

[h__h] yourself

6516

03:38:58,229 --> 03:38:55,840

um

6517

03:39:00,070 --> 03:38:58,239

but he's a good guy like like people

6518

03:39:01,510 --> 03:39:00,080

hate him because he's that good he's

6519

03:39:03,110 --> 03:39:01,520

that good people everyone [h__h] hates

6520

03:39:04,150 --> 03:39:03,120

him but you can't say anything bad about

6521

03:39:06,790 --> 03:39:04,160

him

6522

03:39:09,269 --> 03:39:06,800

no i mean you know he's he he just kicks

6523

03:39:11,190 --> 03:39:09,279

everybody's ass he's good looking he's

6524

03:39:13,030 --> 03:39:11,200

married to a supermodel i mean what's

6525

03:39:15,590 --> 03:39:13,040

not to hate you know the fact that he's

6526

03:39:18,469 --> 03:39:15,600

rich and successful yeah he's got more

6527

03:39:21,030 --> 03:39:18,479

money than god i mean yeah you should

6528

03:39:23,110 --> 03:39:21,040

hate him you know but i mean he's good

6529

03:39:25,510 --> 03:39:23,120

at football you know here for all those

6530

03:39:27,910 --> 03:39:25,520

out there this is this is my my um

6531

03:39:31,110 --> 03:39:27,920

positive philosophy for the day instead

6532

03:39:33,750 --> 03:39:31,120

of hating those who have what you don't

6533

03:39:35,590 --> 03:39:33,760

admire their strength for getting it

6534

03:39:37,830 --> 03:39:35,600

and then what you need to do is use it

6535

03:39:40,070 --> 03:39:37,840

as a model for your own life if they

6536

03:39:42,389 --> 03:39:40,080

have a certain level of success

6537

03:39:44,630 --> 03:39:42,399

actually sit and think remove all

6538

03:39:45,750 --> 03:39:44,640

obstacles from your life

6539

03:39:47,590 --> 03:39:45,760

and i'm not talking about like saying

6540

03:39:49,510 --> 03:39:47,600

okay well if i leave my husband i can go

6541

03:39:52,150 --> 03:39:49,520

back to school and this and that use the

6542

03:39:53,670 --> 03:39:52,160

tools you have to build a strategy that

6543

03:39:55,830 --> 03:39:53,680

works for you

6544

03:39:58,550 --> 03:39:55,840

to make the world you want

6545

03:39:59,990 --> 03:39:58,560

and my my even for myself i know that i

6546

03:40:01,830 --> 03:40:00,000

could be laziest times and i'm nowhere

6547

03:40:03,590 --> 03:40:01,840

close to successful as i could be like i

6548

03:40:05,510 --> 03:40:03,600

built a podcast from nothing

6549

03:40:07,830 --> 03:40:05,520

you know with with

6550

03:40:10,710 --> 03:40:07,840

shoestring and some scotch and some good

6551
03:40:12,229 --> 03:40:10,720
friends and a lot of swear words and i'm

6552
03:40:14,070 --> 03:40:12,239
like yeah i'm good but i know i could be

6553
03:40:15,670 --> 03:40:14,080
better and i always want better you

6554
03:40:17,510 --> 03:40:15,680
control your own goddamn destiny if you

6555
03:40:19,510 --> 03:40:17,520
if you want to be tom brady

6556
03:40:21,429 --> 03:40:19,520
get out there and [h__h] be tom brady

6557
03:40:23,910 --> 03:40:21,439
because if you're not guess what no

6558
03:40:25,510 --> 03:40:23,920
[h__h] excuses that's on you and if you

6559
03:40:27,030 --> 03:40:25,520
didn't win

6560
03:40:30,229 --> 03:40:27,040
this contest you probably put peanut

6561
03:40:32,550 --> 03:40:30,239
butter in your recipe that's right so or

6562
03:40:36,309 --> 03:40:32,560
a slice of tomato oh god in heaven you

6563
03:40:37,830 --> 03:40:36,319

hate tomato too yes tomato sandwiches

6564

03:40:39,510 --> 03:40:37,840

unless it's a blt which then it's

6565

03:40:40,950 --> 03:40:39,520

awesome but still only acceptable

6566

03:40:42,950 --> 03:40:40,960

sandwich

6567

03:40:45,510 --> 03:40:42,960

for me for like for tomato at all now

6568

03:40:47,429 --> 03:40:45,520

kevin from nebraska

6569

03:40:49,349 --> 03:40:47,439

um a very big support of the show one of

6570

03:40:50,950 --> 03:40:49,359

our oldest listeners and he had to have

6571

03:40:52,389 --> 03:40:50,960

been to have held the number one spot

6572

03:40:54,790 --> 03:40:52,399

for so long

6573

03:40:57,030 --> 03:40:54,800

and one of the

6574

03:40:59,510 --> 03:40:57,040

just generally hard working guy family

6575

03:41:01,910 --> 03:40:59,520

guy amazing man very dedicated to the

6576
03:41:03,990 --> 03:41:01,920
show and just good honest people and i'm

6577
03:41:05,670 --> 03:41:04,000
like i have to say

6578
03:41:07,190 --> 03:41:05,680
i was kind of cheering for him because

6579
03:41:09,030 --> 03:41:07,200
he has holding on for so long i'm like

6580
03:41:10,790 --> 03:41:09,040
you're holding the number one spot it's

6581
03:41:12,630 --> 03:41:10,800
like i kind of want you to win but i

6582
03:41:14,550 --> 03:41:12,640
don't want to say that and even he was

6583
03:41:16,469 --> 03:41:14,560
very nice to me in like chat today and

6584
03:41:19,429 --> 03:41:16,479
i'm just like i'm sorry man kiss assing

6585
03:41:21,269 --> 03:41:19,439
with me will not get you guaranteed win

6586
03:41:23,030 --> 03:41:21,279
denver is the one judging i don't even

6587
03:41:24,710 --> 03:41:23,040
know who the winner is he's like oh my

6588
03:41:26,070 --> 03:41:24,720

god you're like you're swimming i'm like

6589

03:41:29,349 --> 03:41:26,080

no no dude dude well first of all i'm

6590

03:41:31,190 --> 03:41:29,359

joking but but still like yeah like

6591

03:41:33,349 --> 03:41:31,200

it's in denver's hands i'm just here to

6592

03:41:35,830 --> 03:41:33,359

to promote but still

6593

03:41:36,570 --> 03:41:35,840

kevin is such a nice man

6594

03:41:38,070 --> 03:41:36,580

it's um

6595

03:41:39,110 --> 03:41:38,080

[Music]

6596

03:41:40,790 --> 03:41:39,120

it's good to know that he had the

6597

03:41:41,670 --> 03:41:40,800

dedication of sticking out every single

6598

03:41:44,070 --> 03:41:41,680

show

6599

03:41:46,469 --> 03:41:44,080

to find out he won now now kevin

6600

03:41:47,990 --> 03:41:46,479

kevin my my good man you who've been on

6601
03:41:50,309 --> 03:41:48,000
the show and you've lived through the

6602
03:41:52,150 --> 03:41:50,319
telethon you've lived through us when we

6603
03:41:54,309 --> 03:41:52,160
did not have video you lived through us

6604
03:41:55,750 --> 03:41:54,319
when we had video but no sound or sound

6605
03:41:57,190 --> 03:41:55,760
was cutting out every half an hour that

6606
03:41:58,870 --> 03:41:57,200
would which i call april or the month of

6607
03:42:02,790 --> 03:41:58,880
darkness and sauron

6608
03:42:04,950 --> 03:42:02,800
um or the month of this goddamn 930e

6609
03:42:06,469 --> 03:42:04,960
logitech piece of [h__\h] camera that is

6610
03:42:07,910 --> 03:42:06,479
currently sitting on my desk in a bunch

6611
03:42:10,710 --> 03:42:07,920
of pieces

6612
03:42:14,630 --> 03:42:10,720
you get to interview

6613
03:42:17,190 --> 03:42:14,640

laird scranton in two weeks here on

6614

03:42:20,229 --> 03:42:17,200

the den of lore the man himself the man

6615

03:42:22,150 --> 03:42:20,239

who is essentially the uh j.r.r martin

6616

03:42:23,429 --> 03:42:22,160

of comparative cosmology and i say that

6617

03:42:24,870 --> 03:42:23,439

because

6618

03:42:26,229 --> 03:42:24,880

for when he writes a book he references

6619

03:42:28,950 --> 03:42:26,239

his own books because it's that

6620

03:42:30,870 --> 03:42:28,960

extensive so amazing conversation i know

6621

03:42:32,870 --> 03:42:30,880

you got tons of questions you just want

6622

03:42:33,990 --> 03:42:32,880

to be able to hang out on air

6623

03:42:36,150 --> 03:42:34,000

all

6624

03:42:37,269 --> 03:42:36,160

it's up to you we'll make it happen

6625

03:42:39,190 --> 03:42:37,279

um

6626
03:42:41,910 --> 03:42:39,200
and your picks on music now i have to

6627
03:42:44,150 --> 03:42:41,920
say one thing it's guest host

6628
03:42:45,429 --> 03:42:44,160
so you got to make sure that it's not

6629
03:42:48,309 --> 03:42:45,439
monetized on youtube if you want the

6630
03:42:49,750 --> 03:42:48,319
music played because if it is and i it

6631
03:42:51,269 --> 03:42:49,760
can be kind of problematic for us but

6632
03:42:53,110 --> 03:42:51,279
still we'll work it out we'll work it

6633
03:42:55,110 --> 03:42:53,120
out but you at least get to help us

6634
03:42:56,550 --> 03:42:55,120
interview and your name will go down in

6635
03:42:57,590 --> 03:42:56,560
infamy is having to put up with me for

6636
03:43:00,150 --> 03:42:57,600
three hours

6637
03:43:01,349 --> 03:43:00,160
so that is this contest which we are

6638
03:43:03,190 --> 03:43:01,359

ending now

6639

03:43:04,150 --> 03:43:03,200

on june 1st fitting day beginning of

6640

03:43:05,510 --> 03:43:04,160

summer

6641

03:43:07,590 --> 03:43:05,520

uh denver

6642

03:43:09,670 --> 03:43:07,600

i gotta say you have been the biggest

6643

03:43:11,110 --> 03:43:09,680

most amazing sport like if i could give

6644

03:43:12,389 --> 03:43:11,120

you a hug

6645

03:43:13,510 --> 03:43:12,399

from for you know across the screen to

6646

03:43:15,189 --> 03:43:13,520

be able to do it

6647

03:43:18,070 --> 03:43:15,199

it's

6648

03:43:19,269 --> 03:43:18,080

there we go um your wife is probably

6649

03:43:20,309 --> 03:43:19,279

thinking

6650

03:43:21,429 --> 03:43:20,319

what the hell have you been doing for

6651

03:43:22,790 --> 03:43:21,439

the last six months and why are you

6652

03:43:24,710 --> 03:43:22,800

making sandwiches all the time has she

6653

03:43:26,469 --> 03:43:24,720

been asking about that i have to yes i

6654

03:43:28,710 --> 03:43:26,479

mean she's known about the sandwich

6655

03:43:31,750 --> 03:43:28,720

contest and she's been very supportive

6656

03:43:34,229 --> 03:43:31,760

so um yeah she's uh she's she's made

6657

03:43:36,710 --> 03:43:34,239

some of them for me and

6658

03:43:40,070 --> 03:43:36,720

you know like like if we're out together

6659

03:43:42,469 --> 03:43:40,080

uh on a hike or something still

6660

03:43:44,950 --> 03:43:42,479

she'll hold the dog so i can you know

6661

03:43:47,030 --> 03:43:44,960

film the sandwich or whatever so uh

6662

03:43:49,590 --> 03:43:47,040

she's been very supportive couldn't done

6663

03:43:50,870 --> 03:43:49,600

it without it well if if she's if she's

6664

03:43:52,070 --> 03:43:50,880

letting you come on this show knowing

6665

03:43:54,309 --> 03:43:52,080

that uh

6666

03:43:55,830 --> 03:43:54,319

i'm on here and i can be kind of a [h__\h]

6667

03:43:57,189 --> 03:43:55,840

disturber and she's making the

6668

03:43:58,950 --> 03:43:57,199

sandwiches for you

6669

03:43:59,910 --> 03:43:58,960

i have to say you married a fantastic

6670

03:44:01,990 --> 03:43:59,920

woman

6671

03:44:03,990 --> 03:44:02,000

and i have to say thank you for to her

6672

03:44:05,830 --> 03:44:04,000

for supporting you for supporting the

6673

03:44:07,030 --> 03:44:05,840

show and the sandwich contest because we

6674

03:44:09,110 --> 03:44:07,040

could not have done it without the

6675

03:44:11,670 --> 03:44:09,120

collective effort of everybody involved

6676
03:44:14,229 --> 03:44:11,680
and everyone's been a fantastic sport

6677
03:44:15,750 --> 03:44:14,239
um i have to say i'm very glad because i

6678
03:44:17,110 --> 03:44:15,760
i want to get back to the cryptozoology

6679
03:44:20,150 --> 03:44:17,120
reports i want to get you have been

6680
03:44:22,309 --> 03:44:20,160
putting out so much interesting [h__h] on

6681
03:44:23,910 --> 03:44:22,319
on on your show like on your website

6682
03:44:26,870 --> 03:44:23,920
differentmichaels.net

6683
03:44:28,790 --> 03:44:26,880
uh again you go to dentalvar.com go to

6684
03:44:31,510 --> 03:44:28,800
about and go to contributors the link is

6685
03:44:33,429 --> 03:44:31,520
there it's that there's like you're

6686
03:44:35,269 --> 03:44:33,439
going back in ufos you're talking about

6687
03:44:37,189 --> 03:44:35,279
bigfoot and

6688
03:44:39,030 --> 03:44:37,199

i know you're more of a skeptically

6689

03:44:40,229 --> 03:44:39,040

minded guy like we are like okay this is

6690

03:44:41,349 --> 03:44:40,239

interesting story let's find if there's

6691

03:44:44,070 --> 03:44:41,359

any proof

6692

03:44:46,150 --> 03:44:44,080

okay there's some satanism in there and

6693

03:44:47,349 --> 03:44:46,160

apparently the guy was riding a rainbow

6694

03:44:48,630 --> 03:44:47,359

which was fighting out of his ass yeah i

6695

03:44:49,750 --> 03:44:48,640

think it's [h__h] that's kind of the

6696

03:44:50,870 --> 03:44:49,760

idea

6697

03:44:52,550 --> 03:44:50,880

of your

6698

03:44:55,110 --> 03:44:52,560

level of thinking and it fits with the

6699

03:44:57,030 --> 03:44:55,120

show and we love it to death so

6700

03:44:59,510 --> 03:44:57,040

getting back there is

6701
03:45:00,950 --> 03:44:59,520
going to be so

6702
03:45:05,510 --> 03:45:00,960
so fun because i know what we're going

6703
03:45:09,910 --> 03:45:07,110
i'm like wow like now that now the

6704
03:45:11,429 --> 03:45:09,920
contest is over i'm like oh [h__\h]

6705
03:45:16,550 --> 03:45:11,439
i honestly i kind of i kind of feel

6706
03:45:16,560 --> 03:45:20,309
my friend

6707
03:45:25,510 --> 03:45:21,830
it was it was a six month contest was a

6708
03:45:26,870 --> 03:45:25,520
very good contest yeah no more no more

6709
03:45:31,110 --> 03:45:26,880
music

6710
03:45:32,630 --> 03:45:31,120
so uh denver you and i will um

6711
03:45:33,990 --> 03:45:32,640
we're gonna get to the the information

6712
03:45:36,229 --> 03:45:34,000
of the winners out there we'll make sure

6713
03:45:37,269 --> 03:45:36,239

everyone gets their books mailed or or

6714

03:45:39,990 --> 03:45:37,279

or not

6715

03:45:42,790 --> 03:45:40,000

uh obviously if you live in australia it

6716

03:45:44,309 --> 03:45:42,800

may take a little longer to get there

6717

03:45:46,309 --> 03:45:44,319

or we can figure something out again

6718

03:45:47,830 --> 03:45:46,319

there probably have been a an australian

6719

03:45:49,910 --> 03:45:47,840

amazon where copy for book is on the

6720

03:45:51,429 --> 03:45:49,920

shelf somewhere we'll figure it out

6721

03:45:54,630 --> 03:45:51,439

um

6722

03:45:55,910 --> 03:45:54,640

but yes now next this month for june

6723

03:45:57,910 --> 03:45:55,920

this is going to be a really straight up

6724

03:45:59,590 --> 03:45:57,920

contest and i'm i'm just going to say

6725

03:46:01,349 --> 03:45:59,600

what the prizes right now

6726

03:46:02,870 --> 03:46:01,359

i have a copy of

6727

03:46:06,630 --> 03:46:02,880

unopened copy

6728

03:46:07,990 --> 03:46:06,640

of a ps4 version of final fantasy xv

6729

03:46:09,510 --> 03:46:08,000

and it's gonna be a straight jaw a

6730

03:46:11,030 --> 03:46:09,520

straight draw for june i got a lot of

6731

03:46:12,550 --> 03:46:11,040

work we got like

6732

03:46:16,309 --> 03:46:12,560

four more guests to go until the end of

6733

03:46:18,070 --> 03:46:16,319

the month plus a bonus episode

6734

03:46:20,830 --> 03:46:18,080

if you if you own a ps4 you do not have

6735

03:46:24,870 --> 03:46:20,840

final fantasy xv if you want a

6736

03:46:26,630 --> 03:46:24,880

copy go to patreon.com

6737

03:46:28,389 --> 03:46:26,640

support the show for a buck i will enter

6738

03:46:30,469 --> 03:46:28,399

you into a draw

6739

03:46:31,830 --> 03:46:30,479

for our

6740

03:46:33,110 --> 03:46:31,840

what i'm looking forward to and i'm

6741

03:46:34,790 --> 03:46:33,120

looking forward to every single guest in

6742

03:46:37,269 --> 03:46:34,800

every single show we're having ross

6743

03:46:38,389 --> 03:46:37,279

hamilton on the show at the end of the

6744

03:46:41,110 --> 03:46:38,399

month

6745

03:46:43,189 --> 03:46:41,120

we cut off our episode was one of our

6746

03:46:44,229 --> 03:46:43,199

best episodes ever was what made me

6747

03:46:46,550 --> 03:46:44,239

believe we were going in the right

6748

03:46:48,150 --> 03:46:46,560

direction episode nine

6749

03:46:49,750 --> 03:46:48,160

and we cut off really before we started

6750

03:46:52,150 --> 03:46:49,760

talking about giants guess what we're

6751
03:46:54,550 --> 03:46:52,160
[h__\h] talking about giants for the

6752
03:46:55,910 --> 03:46:54,560
entire episode everything in terms of

6753
03:46:57,189 --> 03:46:55,920
north american giants from his

6754
03:46:58,630 --> 03:46:57,199
perspective

6755
03:47:01,429 --> 03:46:58,640
and he knows everything about star

6756
03:47:04,389 --> 03:47:01,439
mounds and and and the serpent mound and

6757
03:47:06,229 --> 03:47:04,399
especially in him coming from ohio he

6758
03:47:08,309 --> 03:47:06,239
knows the mythology he knows the people

6759
03:47:09,349 --> 03:47:08,319
out there and we are going to go really

6760
03:47:11,670 --> 03:47:09,359
deep

6761
03:47:13,510 --> 03:47:11,680
so i'm going to announce

6762
03:47:15,510 --> 03:47:13,520
that winner on

6763
03:47:16,830 --> 03:47:15,520

the that show which i

6764

03:47:18,469 --> 03:47:16,840

don't let me let

6765

03:47:19,910 --> 03:47:18,479

me

6766

03:47:22,229 --> 03:47:19,920

get up here i know it's last thursday i

6767

03:47:26,630 --> 03:47:22,239

think it's the 29th it could be wrong

6768

03:47:29,970 --> 03:47:28,950

it is the 29th of june so the 29th of

6769

03:47:31,750 --> 03:47:29,980

june

6770

03:47:33,189 --> 03:47:31,760

[Music]

6771

03:47:33,990 --> 03:47:33,199

if you and this is going to be one of

6772

03:47:35,910 --> 03:47:34,000

those

6773

03:47:37,030 --> 03:47:35,920

have you subscribed before the beginning

6774

03:47:39,030 --> 03:47:37,040

of the show

6775

03:47:40,790 --> 03:47:39,040

no then then you're that then you're not

6776
03:47:42,710 --> 03:47:40,800
eligible because it's that close to the

6777
03:47:44,309 --> 03:47:42,720
end of the month but i have a fi i have

6778
03:47:46,790 --> 03:47:44,319
a copy of final fantasy 15 i'm going to

6779
03:47:49,349 --> 03:47:46,800
give it away even if you give a buck to

6780
03:47:50,790 --> 03:47:49,359
the show i'll let you into the draw i

6781
03:47:52,070 --> 03:47:50,800
will send you this comp at final fantasy

6782
03:47:53,910 --> 03:47:52,080
xv now keep in mind if you're not in

6783
03:47:56,790 --> 03:47:53,920
north america you're [h__h] it's it's

6784
03:47:57,910 --> 03:47:56,800
north american copy um so if you are one

6785
03:48:00,710 --> 03:47:57,920
of the

6786
03:48:02,630 --> 03:48:00,720
57 to 70 percent of our audience that

6787
03:48:04,790 --> 03:48:02,640
lives in the states you probably want

6788
03:48:06,790 --> 03:48:04,800

this it's fantastic i've been playing it

6789

03:48:08,070 --> 03:48:06,800

non-stop since i got it at christmas my

6790

03:48:09,990 --> 03:48:08,080

wife bought two copies for whatever

6791

03:48:12,229 --> 03:48:10,000

reason i'm giving one of them one of

6792

03:48:14,070 --> 03:48:12,239

them away because well if we can do it

6793

03:48:15,590 --> 03:48:14,080

fantastic and i can get you into the

6794

03:48:19,830 --> 03:48:15,600

series that has been

6795

03:48:22,950 --> 03:48:21,110

i just don't want it to end i don't want

6796

03:48:26,469 --> 03:48:22,960

this contest to end i don't want it to

6797

03:48:28,469 --> 03:48:26,479

end i don't i'm very sad

6798

03:48:29,429 --> 03:48:28,479

um

6799

03:48:33,110 --> 03:48:29,439

you

6800

03:48:36,950 --> 03:48:33,120

[h__h] thank god

6801
03:48:36,960 --> 03:48:42,630
it's over

6802
03:48:45,670 --> 03:48:44,309
i don't know i'm i'm

6803
03:48:47,510 --> 03:48:45,680
feeling kind of

6804
03:48:49,510 --> 03:48:47,520
i'm relieved

6805
03:48:52,389 --> 03:48:49,520
and i just i kind of want to go back to

6806
03:48:54,389 --> 03:48:52,399
like february when we first started but

6807
03:48:55,990 --> 03:48:54,399
that's fine we can't we can't do that

6808
03:48:57,670 --> 03:48:56,000
time travel time travel does not exist

6809
03:49:00,150 --> 03:48:57,680
at the common man yet

6810
03:49:02,710 --> 03:49:00,160
um i think we're pretty much done this

6811
03:49:04,550 --> 03:49:02,720
this uh

6812
03:49:07,670 --> 03:49:04,560
yeah well we'll cap it off there but i

6813
03:49:11,030 --> 03:49:07,680

know that for all those who are winners

6814

03:49:13,429 --> 03:49:11,040

for this show specifically

6815

03:49:15,349 --> 03:49:13,439

and it's contest we'll get it out too

6816

03:49:16,550 --> 03:49:15,359

thank you for participating it's the

6817

03:49:20,070 --> 03:49:16,560

most ridiculous thing we've ever done

6818

03:49:20,080 --> 03:49:24,150

as i've been told

6819

03:49:27,750 --> 03:49:25,990

denver's sexy southern drawl with this

6820

03:49:29,750 --> 03:49:27,760

music is the most awesome thing on talk

6821

03:49:31,189 --> 03:49:29,760

radio ever

6822

03:49:32,389 --> 03:49:31,199

i don't know about that there's somebody

6823

03:49:33,670 --> 03:49:32,399

out there

6824

03:49:34,950 --> 03:49:33,680

yeah straight up there was somebody out

6825

03:49:36,950 --> 03:49:34,960

there of the

6826

03:49:39,030 --> 03:49:36,960

like right we have a few

6827

03:49:40,550 --> 03:49:39,040

several several a lot of viewers who are

6828

03:49:42,630 --> 03:49:40,560

still listening

6829

03:49:44,150 --> 03:49:42,640

somebody out there who was not in chat

6830

03:49:46,309 --> 03:49:44,160

who's been listening to this show

6831

03:49:48,389 --> 03:49:46,319

listens the entire show

6832

03:49:50,070 --> 03:49:48,399

and then listens to your voice

6833

03:49:51,429 --> 03:49:50,080

specifically

6834

03:49:52,950 --> 03:49:51,439

don't know who it is they were very

6835

03:49:53,400 --> 03:49:52,960

anonymous just saying just just putting

6836

03:49:54,950 --> 03:49:53,410

it out there

6837

03:49:57,429 --> 03:49:54,960

[Music]

6838

03:49:59,910 --> 03:49:57,439

so uh well

6839

03:50:01,830 --> 03:49:59,920

for you mysterious letter giver

6840

03:50:03,189 --> 03:50:01,840

thank you very much for listening and

6841

03:50:05,429 --> 03:50:03,199

you rest to be sure we will have more

6842

03:50:08,229 --> 03:50:05,439

denver on this show as we go on now

6843

03:50:09,590 --> 03:50:08,239

denver you get the last

6844

03:50:11,110 --> 03:50:09,600

opportunity

6845

03:50:12,790 --> 03:50:11,120

for this contest

6846

03:50:15,830 --> 03:50:12,800

to to pick the

6847

03:50:18,389 --> 03:50:15,840

exit music what would you like to hear

6848

03:50:21,429 --> 03:50:18,399

you have a spellbound

6849

03:50:23,110 --> 03:50:21,439

of course i do

6850

03:50:24,630 --> 03:50:23,120

it was our only exit music for like four

6851
03:50:25,830 --> 03:50:24,640
months

6852
03:50:27,670 --> 03:50:25,840
and i was like we have all the sexy

6853
03:50:30,870 --> 03:50:27,680
music and i don't know any of it

6854
03:50:30,880 --> 03:50:38,630
there we go

6855
03:50:41,830 --> 03:50:40,309
ladies and gentlemen this is the dental

6856
03:50:44,469 --> 03:50:41,840
lore you know how we roll

6857
03:50:45,670 --> 03:50:44,479
we we roll because we have fun and uh we

6858
03:50:46,950 --> 03:50:45,680
drink a lot of scotch we learn some

6859
03:50:48,950 --> 03:50:46,960
really cool [h__h] i learned some really

6860
03:50:50,150 --> 03:50:48,960
cool [h__h] tonight courtesy of uh john

6861
03:50:53,750 --> 03:50:50,160
michael

6862
03:50:55,030 --> 03:50:53,760
about

6863
03:50:57,030 --> 03:50:55,040

like [h__h] yeah i think we have like a

6864

03:51:00,150 --> 03:50:57,040

final lesson at the end of each show

6865

03:51:07,349 --> 03:51:03,349

i learned that no matter

6866

03:51:10,790 --> 03:51:09,429

or what you believe in

6867

03:51:12,070 --> 03:51:10,800

that even if i still love you as a

6868

03:51:13,510 --> 03:51:12,080

person

6869

03:51:15,510 --> 03:51:13,520

there is some dark magic that's actually

6870

03:51:17,750 --> 03:51:15,520

going to come in and try and manipulate

6871

03:51:19,990 --> 03:51:17,760

your brain

6872

03:51:21,990 --> 03:51:20,000

turn you into a bad decision-making

6873

03:51:23,269 --> 03:51:22,000

machine apparently

6874

03:51:25,670 --> 03:51:23,279

um

6875

03:51:27,910 --> 03:51:25,680

that and girl guides are the head of the

6876
03:51:30,070 --> 03:51:27,920
illuminati

6877
03:51:32,870 --> 03:51:30,080
and if you want defense you need to be

6878
03:51:34,469 --> 03:51:32,880
wearing pantaloons

6879
03:51:35,530 --> 03:51:34,479
something like that

6880
03:51:39,670 --> 03:51:35,540
and uh

6881
03:51:44,309 --> 03:51:41,269
apparently people love den for michael's

6882
03:51:48,469 --> 03:51:46,710
well i do personally but that's just me

6883
03:51:50,790 --> 03:51:48,479
he's awesome

6884
03:51:52,790 --> 03:51:50,800
ladies and gentlemen

6885
03:51:54,790 --> 03:51:52,800
this is the den of war

6886
03:51:55,990 --> 03:51:54,800
episode 40 now stick around if you're

6887
03:51:59,030 --> 03:51:56,000
still on the show i'm going to say this

6888
03:52:01,030 --> 03:51:59,040

much i've done a hangover in two weeks

6889

03:52:03,510 --> 03:52:01,040

[h__h] it we're doing a hangover call-in

6890

03:52:05,910 --> 03:52:03,520

show after this show so if you want to

6891

03:52:08,309 --> 03:52:05,920

ask me questions about the show

6892

03:52:09,269 --> 03:52:08,319

you give me 10 minutes i'll be back on

6893

03:52:11,510 --> 03:52:09,279

here we're going to do a live

6894

03:52:14,150 --> 03:52:11,520

interactive talk about this the show the

6895

03:52:17,189 --> 03:52:14,160

subject what you guys want to hear

6896

03:52:18,950 --> 03:52:17,199

you see the information up

6897

03:52:20,469 --> 03:52:18,960

let me just get denver i'm gonna move

6898

03:52:22,710 --> 03:52:20,479

denver over here denver i'm moving over

6899

03:52:23,990 --> 03:52:22,720

to my right side screen you see this see

6900

03:52:25,510 --> 03:52:24,000

this right here where it says den of

6901
03:52:25,880 --> 03:52:25,520
lore

6902
03:52:27,670 --> 03:52:25,890
okay

6903
03:52:31,269 --> 03:52:27,680
[Music]

6904
03:52:37,110 --> 03:52:33,349
add this right here to your skype

6905
03:52:41,590 --> 03:52:38,469
directly via telephone if you are in

6906
03:52:43,429 --> 03:52:41,600
north america it is north uh is a u.s

6907
03:52:44,550 --> 03:52:43,439
east coast telephone number

6908
03:52:46,790 --> 03:52:44,560
uh

6909
03:52:48,389 --> 03:52:46,800
subscribe get your notifications

6910
03:52:51,750 --> 03:52:48,399
you'll know and we'll come on there and

6911
03:52:53,590 --> 03:52:51,760
uh we will have a good fun time

6912
03:52:55,189 --> 03:52:53,600
this is chris george zuger signing off

6913
03:52:57,110 --> 03:52:55,199

for the den of lore get ready for the

6914

03:53:00,070 --> 03:52:57,120

hangover i just need to go have a little

6915

03:53:02,070 --> 03:53:00,080

bite to eat and um

6916

03:53:04,550 --> 03:53:02,080

but we'll have some fun so

6917

03:53:08,950 --> 03:53:06,469

ready to go

6918

03:53:11,190 --> 03:53:08,960

we're good to go for you

6919

03:53:41,269 --> 03:53:11,200

ladies and gentlemen